

NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

323

ROLL

374

Microcopy No. 323

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
CONFEDERATE SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN
ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF
TEXAS

Roll 374

Fourteenth (Clark's) Infantry, L - R



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1960

797
Lagrone, G. W.
Co. *B*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50651362	20
2	1459	21
3	1546	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

~~BOOK~~ MARK: _____

See also _____

L

Texas.

A. H. Lagom

Pot
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 40 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date

Mch 8 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

W1000

Mich J

186

1991

Marshall

By whom

H. L. Berry

Period

Twelve Minutes

No. of miles to rendezvous

62

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, 10th Engineer Battalion.

The 1st Battalion (known as Clark's) Regiment Tennesse Infantry was created May 2, 1861, with nine companies, A to I which had already been moved into the service of the Confederate States during the war. It was reorganized under the Company Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 1st Tennessee Tennesse Infantry, was transferred to this regiment September 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company

Wm. French

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

G. H. Ligon

Pr., Co. *B*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dates Dec 31*, 1862.

Remarks: *Discharged June 23 under*
Conscription Act. Has since
been ordered to report to his
company in Genl Order No 29
issued by order of Maj Genl
Holmes. Oct. 22/1862.

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

G. H. Ligon

(1862)

Copyright

L (Confederate.)
14 Texas.

W. H. Harris
Co. 2, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *Rich*, 186

Where *Marshall*

By whom *J. R. Harris*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Discharged under Con-
script Act ordered back
by Genl. Holmes not reported*

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Remarks:

J. R. Harris

Copyist.

198
Lain. S. H.

Co. F, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Lane. S. H.

✓ 797
Laird, D. C.

Co. *G*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50654341	■
2	4394	■
3	4439	■
4	4480	■
5	4520	■
6	4556	■
7	4593	■
8	50655830	■
9	650805	■
10	650714	■
11	656754	■
12	47239214	■
13	46855971	■
14	46851789	■
15	44207679	■
16	46860386	■
17		■
18		■
19		■

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank NAME: _____

See also _____

Confederate.)

L

14

Texas.

L. L. Linn

Capt : 4th Reg: Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Feb

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Station

Remarks: *Absent during the month*
Reported sick since 2^d April.

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Commerce Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

L. H. Martin

Coytes

CONFEDERATE.)

L.

14

Texas.

D. C. Laird

1st Lt. Co. 9. 14. Regt. Texas

Appears on

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment

May 6, 1862

Date of resignation, death,
transfer or promotion

No. Capt.

, 186

Remarks

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 524

J. C. Bay

(666)

Copy

(Confederate.)

L

14

Texas.

A. C. Linn

1st, Co. *1*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of the 14th Regiment Texas Infantry. Mustered
May 3, 1862, for three years.

Roster dated *Camp near Pine Bluff,*
Ark. *Apr 14*, 1863.

Date of appointment *May 6*, 1862.

Date of resignation _____, 186__.

Remarks: *Electd - Promoted 2nd Secy*
1862 & was succeeded by L. H. M.
Section

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some time between July 15 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank and name:

L. H. Martin

(1862)

Copies

(Confederate.)

L | 14 | Texas.

D. C. Laid
Lieut, Co. G, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Oct. 31, 1862.

Remarks: Present for duty.

The 16th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 23, 1862. Company L, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 23 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: _____

J. W. Love
Capt.

(Confederate.)

L | 14 | Texas.

D. C. Laid
Capt., Co. G. Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec, 1867

Enlisted: May 6, 1867

When

Where

Jamestown

By whom Wm. Bradford

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1867

Present or absent

Not stated.^{*}

Remarks:

^{*} Recapitalation as Captain
present for duty.

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company E.

Check mark:

JW Love
Cuyler

Confederate.

14

Texas.

John Smith
Capt. Co. G Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 4 Feb.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

186

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Sick present

*Name does not appear in column
if names present.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

JW Love
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

L | 14 Texas.

A. S. Laird

Capt., Co. *G*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *March* *Apr.*, 1863

Enlisted:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 186 .

Present or absent *Not stated.* ^x

Remarks: _____

*Recapitulation shows Captain
present for duty.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (ist) Company K.

Book mark: _____

J. W. Love

Capt.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

L. L. Laid

Capt., Co. *G*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863

Enlisted:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 186 .

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent sick. Left
at Mesquidia, La. May
23, by order of Surgeon
Sanders*

The last (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark: _____

J. W. Love
Corporal

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

L. L. Love
Capt., Co. G, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 1863

Enlisted:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 186 .

Present or absent *Not stated **

Remarks:

*Recapitulation - loves Captain
praise for duty.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862 and became (1st) Company K.

Best mark: _____

J. W. Love

(342)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

L. C. Laird
Capt., Co. G, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan + Feb.*, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 1864

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid: _____

By whom _____

To what time _____, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: _____

The 14th (also known as Clay's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 22, 1862, and became (ist) Company K.

Book mark: _____

JW Love
Coytes

(Confederate)
14

Texas.

Appears on a

Report

of reorganization of the regiment and a list of
officers of the organization named above.

Report dated *Camp Davis, Tex*
Marshall, July 12, 1862

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
organized May 4, 1862, with six companies, A to F, which had
previously been sent into the service of the Confederate
States on various expeditions. It was reorganized
and under the name of the 14th Regiment Texas Infantry
between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Com
pany E.

Book mark:

L. L. Martin

Copy.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Lund

Co. C, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of the 14th Regiment Texas Infantry. Mustered
May 3, 1862, for three years.

Roster dated *Camp near Pine Bluff*
Ark., *Sept. 14*, 1863.

Date of appointment....., 186 .

Date of resignation....., 186 .

Remarks: *Present for duty & in com-*
mand of company.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 25, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some time between July 25 and October 25, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank and name:

Lt. Martin

Copy to

(Confederate.)

L. 1 1864

Lt. Col. L. J. L. L.
Capt. Co. B. 1st Regt. Texas

Appears on a

List

of Prisoners captured at Fort De Russy, La.,
March 14, 1864, and received at Baton Rouge,
La., March 17, 1864.

List dated

not dated, 1864

Remarks:

Number of roll:

13 sheet

2. E. J. Kersten

(300)

Opp.

Confederate.)

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War
at New Orleans, La., captured at Fort DeRussy,
La., March 14, 1864.

Roll dated

Where captured

When captured

Remarks:

Number of roll:

4

(0294)

Copy

(Confederate.)

L 114 Byers

W. C. Board

Capt 114 reg regt

Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War

at New Orleans, La.

When captured

Mich. 14, 1864

Where captured

Fort de Russy

Where confined

21 Camp St

Exchanged

July 22, 1864

Remarks:

New Orleans, La., Register No. 2; page 56

A. M. Smith

(200)

Copied

(Confederate.)

L

14

Texas

A. C. Laird

Captain 14 Regt. Tex. Vols.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

paroled at New Orleans, La.

Roll dated

Not stated

Date of parole

Not stated

Where captured

Fl. De Russey

When captured

March 14, 1864.

Remarks:

Number of rolls:

(0000)

O. J. Taylor

Copied

Confederate.)

John A. ...
Captain ...

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

transferred from New Orleans, La., and exchanged
at Red River Landing, July 22, 1864

Roll dated Office Commissary of Prisoners, Dept.
of the Gulf, N. Orleans, La., July 31, 1864.

Where captured *St. Louis, Mo.*

When captured *March 1864*, 1864.

Remarks:

Number of roll

54; sheet 1

Alcock

Copies

No 38

to Mr. K. L. L. 25, p. 3

to Mr. K. L. L. 25, p. 3

(to Mr. K. L. L. 25, p. 3)

Requisition for stationery for Leah D. Collins, stationed at the Prison
on the 22 day of April 1863 and ending on the 30 day of June 1863.

1890
 1891
 1892
 1893
 1894
 1895
 1896
 1897
 1898
 1899
 1900
 1901
 1902
 1903
 1904
 1905
 1906
 1907
 1908
 1909
 1910
 1911
 1912
 1913
 1914
 1915
 1916
 1917
 1918
 1919
 1920
 1921
 1922
 1923
 1924
 1925
 1926
 1927
 1928
 1929
 1930
 1931
 1932
 1933
 1934
 1935
 1936
 1937
 1938
 1939
 1940
 1941
 1942
 1943
 1944
 1945
 1946
 1947
 1948
 1949
 1950
 1951
 1952
 1953
 1954
 1955
 1956
 1957
 1958
 1959
 1960
 1961
 1962
 1963
 1964
 1965
 1966
 1967
 1968
 1969
 1970
 1971
 1972
 1973
 1974
 1975
 1976
 1977
 1978
 1979
 1980
 1981
 1982
 1983
 1984
 1985
 1986
 1987
 1988
 1989
 1990
 1991
 1992
 1993
 1994
 1995
 1996
 1997
 1998
 1999
 2000
 2001
 2002
 2003
 2004
 2005
 2006
 2007
 2008
 2009
 2010
 2011
 2012
 2013
 2014
 2015
 2016
 2017
 2018
 2019
 2020
 2021
 2022
 2023
 2024
 2025
 2026
 2027
 2028
 2029
 2030
 2031
 2032
 2033
 2034
 2035
 2036
 2037
 2038
 2039
 2040
 2041
 2042
 2043
 2044
 2045
 2046
 2047
 2048
 2049
 2050
 2051
 2052
 2053
 2054
 2055
 2056
 2057
 2058
 2059
 2060
 2061
 2062
 2063
 2064
 2065
 2066
 2067
 2068
 2069
 2070
 2071
 2072
 2073
 2074
 2075
 2076
 2077
 2078
 2079
 2080
 2081
 2082
 2083
 2084
 2085
 2086
 2087
 2088
 2089
 2090
 2091
 2092
 2093
 2094
 2095
 2096
 2097
 2098
 2099
 2100
 2101
 2102
 2103
 2104
 2105
 2106
 2107
 2108
 2109
 2110
 2111
 2112
 2113
 2114
 2115
 2116
 2117
 2118
 2119
 2120
 2121
 2122
 2123
 2124
 2125
 2126
 2127
 2128
 2129
 2130
 2131
 2132
 2133
 2134
 2135
 2136
 2137
 2138
 2139
 2140
 2141
 2142
 2143
 2144
 2145
 2146
 2147
 2148
 2149
 2150
 2151
 2152
 2153
 2154
 2155
 2156
 2157
 2158
 2159
 2160
 2161
 2162
 2163
 2164
 2165
 2166
 2167
 2168
 2169
 2170
 2171
 2172
 2173
 2174
 2175
 2176
 2177
 2178
 2179
 2180
 2181
 2182
 2183
 2184
 2185
 2186
 2187
 2188
 2189
 2190
 2191
 2192
 2193
 2194
 2195
 2196
 2197
 2198
 2199
 2200
 2201
 2202
 2203
 2204
 2205
 2206
 2207
 2208
 2209
 2210
 2211
 2212
 2213
 2214
 2215
 2216
 2217
 2218
 2219
 2220
 2221
 2222
 2223
 2224
 2225
 2226
 2227
 2228
 2229
 2230
 2231
 2232
 2233
 2234
 2235
 2236
 2237
 2238
 2239
 2240
 2241
 2242
 2243
 2244
 2245
 2246
 2247
 2248
 2249
 2250
 2251
 2252
 2253
 2254
 2255
 2256
 2257
 2258
 2259
 2260
 2261
 2262
 2263
 2264
 2265
 2266
 2267
 2268
 2269
 2270
 2271
 2272
 2273
 2274
 2275
 2276
 2277
 2278
 2279
 2280
 2281
 2282
 2283
 2284
 2285
 2286
 2287
 2288
 2289
 2290
 2291
 2292
 2293
 2294
 2295
 2296
 2297
 2298
 2299
 2300
 2301
 2302
 2303
 2304
 2305
 2306
 2307
 2308
 2309
 2310
 2311
 2312
 2313
 2314
 2315
 2316
 2317
 2318
 2319
 2320
 2321
 2322
 2323
 2324
 2325
 2326
 2327
 2328
 2329
 2330
 2331
 2332
 2333
 2334
 2335
 2336
 2337
 2338
 2339
 2340
 2341
 2342
 2343
 2344

Received by *Mr. Dick*

2. The Police

Lij. d. Techn. 8. 10. 1913

paper, . . .

[illegible]

11

— 2 —

(1900-1901)

111

1

1

© 2000 Blackwell Science Ltd

pieces of tape . . .

in, and the people

No. 10...7

Special Requisition.

5 ABSTRACT

2nd QUARTER 1863

D. C. Lavin
Capt - Co "G"

Company
15th April

1863

For

112) Lighter Shirts 43.00
 13) Shirts 27.00
 14) Lighter Shirts 27.00

I certify That the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

That the clothing of the soldiers of the 1st Louisiana Infantry has not been furnished with

Lighter shirts *of cotton* *and* *have not been furnished with*
 Lieut. M. M. Seaton, A. Q. M., Confederate States Army, is the
 articles specified in the above requisition.

RECEIVED at Camp. M. M. Seaton, the 12th of April, 1862, of

Lieut. M. M. Seaton
Lighter Shirts *than* *the* *other* *of* *the* *same* *kind*
 in full of the above requisition.

(Signed Duplicates.)

of the same kind

Arrived - Bucken to Abstract
Special Reproduction
of Abstract & ...
... and left
for Company of
the of

1428

[No. 40.]

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

4 Pair Pants	9 00
16 Shirts	3 00
1 Wool Coat	5 00
19 Pairs Shoes	6 00
1 Canvas Coat not known	
14 Tin Cans	" "
9 Pairs Drawers	3 00

I certify that the following circumstances:

my company has not been otherwise supplied for the public service, rendered so by the following:

Lieut. W. M. Butler A. J. C. Land of Capt. Co. B. 14. 7. 1860. I am by Assistant Quartermaster U. S. Army, will issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

Received in the field the 9th day of September 1860. Commanding. 104 5
W. M. Butler Lt. A. Assistant Quartermaster U. S. Army, the articles specified in fall of the above account. reapplying. 104 5
[Signed in Duplicate.]

J. C. Land Capt. Co. B. 14. 7. 1860

HC

No 23 Uba 11 -

3rd quarters 863

La pr^ele, Gaira.

Sept 12, 1863

\$ 305⁰⁰

14 3/4

No. 40.

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

Sept 12th 1863 / Subt State Distons 25.00
 for g'd Gold Piece 3.50
 \$ 28.50

I certify that the above requisition was required for the purpose of buying them, they are for my own use. I have no other means of procuring them.

Captain G. M. Bryan Assistant Quartermaster U. S. Army, capt. 4th Regt. Ohio operated in the above requisition.

Received at in the India the 2 of September 1863
G. M. Bryan Capt Assistant Quartermaster U. S. Army, the objects above dollars
and committs in full of the above amount

[Signed in Duplicate.]

D. C. Laird capt. 4th Regt. Ohio

No. 19...

Special Requisition.

10 ABSTRACT

2nd QUARTER 18 3

Leaving
Sept 6 91

for Comptroller
and 30th June

1863

2

For

(6) Six Pairs Shoes \$ 1.00 each 36 00
 (1) One Pair Shoes 6 00
 \$42 00

I certify That the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: *my command has not been otherwise furnished with the above requisition*

Edward A. Smith 14th Regt Inf 1st Div 1st Corps
 Capt. *Lieut N. M. Seaton & Co.* A. Q. M., Confederate States Army, will issue the articles specified in the above requisition. *Edward A. Smith* Commanding.

RECEIVED at *in the field* the *16th* of *May* 1865, of
 Captain *Lieut N. M. Seaton & Co.* A. Q. M., Confederate States Army, *...*
Six Pairs Shoes
 in full of the above requisition.

(Signed Duplicates.)

Edward A. Smith
 14th Regt Inf

Laird, E. C.

No. 40.

No. 11 151 4th Q. 1862

J. C. Laird & Co.
Comdg. Company G.

No. 40.

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

November 8th 1862

(1) One Coat @	\$25.00	
(5) Five Shirts	13.50	20.00
(3) Three pair Linen	15.00	17.50
(3) Three " Socks	15.00	9.00
(1) One " Do	14.50	10.00
		5.50
		<u>\$72.00</u>

I CERTIFY that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely necessary for the Public Service, rendered so by the following circumstances: *that my company has not been supplied with such articles fully*

D. P. Laine
1st Lt. Commanding co B
 John H. Bryan Capt. & Assistant Quarter Master, C. S. Army
 will issue the Articles specified in the above Requisition.

Received at *Co. C. 1st Regt. Ark.* the *8th* day of *November* 1862 of
John H. Bryan Capt. & Assistant Quarter Master, C. S. A.
 all the articles above enumerated

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

In full of the above Requisition.
D. P. Laine
1st Lt. Commanding co B

General Register

Indistinct H 4th 1862

Dec Card

Indistinct handwriting

No 40.
Special Requisition.

For Eighteen Knives 15¢	\$ 2.70
Eighteen Forks 15¢	2.70
	<u>\$ 5.40</u>

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely required for the public service rendered as by the following circumstances: that my company has not been supplied with the above articles.

J. C. Laird 1st Lt.

Commanding Co. I

Sgt. W. M. Seaton & A. Duar Quartermaster C. S. A.

will issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

Ed. Clark

Col. Commanding

Received at Camp Dayton the 1st of December 1862 of
W. M. Seaton Sgt & A. Duar Quartermaster C. S. A.
Eighteen Knives & Eighteen Forks in full
of the above requisition.

J. C. Laird 1st Lt.
Commanding Co. I

No 40

Special Requisition

No. 40. Wash D.C. 3rd Sept 1863

A. C. Laird Capt.

For Company G

Spued 31st day Sept 1863

[No. 40.]

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

FOR

(2) Two Axes \$ 7.00

I certify that the above requisition is correct and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

My company has no ax with

I. L. Laid Capt-Comdr Col 14th Reg

Leander M. M. Burtin

Assistant Quartermaster U. S. Army, will issue the articles specified in the above

requisition.

E. W. M. Laid

Received in the field

the 30th day of September

1863.

M. Burtin

Assistant Quartermaster U. S. Army,

one axe

dollars

and _____ sum, in full of the above amount.

requisition
I. L. Laid Capt-Comdr Col 14th Reg

[Signed in Duplicate.]

No. 40

No. 37 Oct 11 3rd 2nd 1863

Sept 2. C. Laird

Sixty eight 25 per Dollars

Spent 30th day of 1863

[No. 40.]

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

FOR

13 1/2 yds Gray Uniform Cloth \$4.50 60.75
 2 Skeins Flax Thread 1.50
 3 yds Bleach Domestic 6.00

Amt. Paid - \$68.25

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, and that the following my own use

D. C. Laine capt "co" B

Lieut W. M. Sutton

Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army, will issue the articles specified in the above

requisition.

Edward Clark

Commanding.

Received at in the field

the 30th day of September 1843.

by W. M. Sutton Lt Col

Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army, the articles specified above

are in full of the above requisition.

D. C. Laine capt "co" B

[Signed in Duplicate.]

✓ 102
Lancaster, A. D.

Co. H, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50654854	21
2		22
3		23
4		24
5		25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Rank MARKS

See also

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

John H. Lancaster

1st, Co., Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Entered Oct 31*, 1862.

Remarks: *Discharged by order of the War Dept. 1862*

(by order of the War Dept. 1862)
(Discharged by order of the War Dept. 1862)

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Check mark: _____

John H. Lancaster

Capt.

Lane, J.

Co. *J*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50656011	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

☒ MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

L

14

Texas.

F. Lane

Plt, Co. F, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick, at Louisville, Ark. since

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederacy on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment on July 23 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

L. N. Martin

⁺
Lane, S. H.

Co. *F*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50653691	20
2	3780	21
3	3861	22
4	3950	23
5	4028	24
6	4104	25
7	4177	26
8	4247	27
9	4282	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Back MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

L | 14 | Texas.

J. H. Lume

Priv., { Capt. E. B. Gessaway's Co.,
Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date Feb. 16, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 16, 186

Where Pittsburg

By whom A. H. Rogers

Period 12 Mo.

NOTE: A. H. Rogers was captain from the date of muster to the 3d day of May when he was elected Major of the Reg't.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gessaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Confederate Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment between July 22 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark:

N. H. Bozard

(Confederate.)

L

14

Texas.

S. H. Linn

Capt. | Capt. A. H. Rogers' Company,
| Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 16 to Feb. 28, 1862.

Enrolled:

When Jan. 16, 186

Where

Pittsburg

By whom

A. H. Rogers

Entered into service:

When Jan. 16, 186

Where

Camp Murrah

By whom

A. Jones

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been assigned into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 15 and October 15, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark:

N. St. Bozarth

Captain

(207)

(Confederate.)

L | 14 | Texas.

S. H. Lane

Priv., Co. F, Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Oct. 31....., 1862.

Remarks: Present for duty.

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 8, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 25, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment somewhere between July 15 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Mark mark: _____

W. H. Bozarch

Offical

(Confederate.)

L

14

Texas.

J. H. Lunn

Capt., Co. F. Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry*.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 186 .

Present or absent *Absent.*

Remarks: *Sick at Hospital
at Austin Ark.*

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was redesignated under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company I, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 22, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: _____

W. St. Bozarth

(1862)

Capt.

(Confederate.)

G | 14 | Texas.

J. St. Lusse
Priv., Co. F. Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry*.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Jan. 16, 186

Where

Pittsburg.

By whom

A. St. Rogers

Period

3 years.

Last paid:

By whom

W. M. Sutton

To what time

Oct. 31, 186

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederacy under the Conscription Act June 23, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 23 and October 23, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bank mark:

W. H. B. B. B.

(201)

Copy.

(Confederate.)

L | 14 | Texas.

J. St. Lane
Privt, Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organisation named above,

for Mar. & Apr., 1863.

Enlisted:

When Jan. 16, 1863.

Where

Pittsburg

By whom

A. St. Bazaar

Period

3 years.

Last paid:

By whom

W. M. Sutton

To what time

Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Galloway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 29, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment somewhere between July 19 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Back mark:

W. St. Bazaar

(1863)

Copyd.

(Confederate.)

L

14

Texas.

S. H. Lane

Capt., Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Jan. 16*, 1862.

Where *Pittsburg.*

By whom *A. H. Rogers*

Period *3 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom *N. M. Seaton*

To what time *Feb. 28*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 23, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

N. H. Boyard

Capt.

(Confederate.)

L | 14 | Texas.

J. H. Lane

Sgt., Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863.

Enlisted:

When Jan. 16, 1862.

Where Pittsburg.

By whom A. H. Rogers

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom W. M. Seaton

To what time Apr. 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederacy on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

W. H. Bozarth
Capt.

(Confederate.)

L | 14 | Texas.

S. H. Luin
S. Corp, Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organisation named above,
for Jan. & Feb., 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 16, 1862.

Where Pittsburg.

By whom A. St. Rogers.

Period 3 y.

Last paid:

By whom W. M. Sexton.

To what time Aug. 31, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Comscript Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 18 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark:

W. St. Bozarth
Capt.

✓
Lang, J.

Co. *G*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50650938</i>	20
2	<i>1031</i>	21
3	<i>1081</i>	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓
BACK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

L

14

Texas.

F. L. G.

Regt

Capt. N. S. Allen's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Volunteers.*

Age 42 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date

Feb 24, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb 3, 1862

Where

Marshall

By whom

N. S. Allen

Period

2 mo

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, 16th Regt-
ment Texas Infantry.

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederates
on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-
ized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 16th
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some-
time between July 15 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Com-
pany K.

Book mark

A. B. Mottain

Copies

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *date Oct 22*, 1862.

Remarks: *Lined on by*
Conscript Act June
23, 1862 - ordered to report
to Co. 1 order no. 29 from
Gen Holmes Oct 22, 1862

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscript Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain

(1007)

Copyright

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

F. Lang

Privt., Co. *A*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Feb 24, 1862

Where

Marshall

By whom

Col Clark

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

*Discharged under
Conscript Act June 23.
1862, Declared illegal
by Genl Holmes by
Order No. 29 ordered to
return and report to
company*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscript Act June 23, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain

(1037)

Copyright.

Lanham. W. F.

Co. E, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Lanham. W. F.

Largent M. L.
ist
Co. *K*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50655454	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓
BACK MARK:

See also

18 Tex Inf

L

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

M. L. Largent

Co., (1st) Co. K, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dated Sept 3, 1862

Remarks: Sick in hospital

*This company was formerly Company L, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was subsequently transferred to the 17th Regiment Texas Cavalry, becoming (34) Company I of that organization.

The 18th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company L, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. N. Williams

Capt.

Lasceter, Amos

Co. *E*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50653157	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓
BIOGRAPHICAL MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

L

14

Texas.

Amos W. W. V. V.
Not

Capt. J. J. Flinn's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 186

Muster-in to date

May 22,

, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 22,

, 186

Where

Tyler

By whom

R. W. Chapman

Period

12 Mos.

No. of miles to rendezvous //

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company E, 14th Regt.
Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-
ized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 14th
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some-
time between July 20 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Com-
pany E.

J. Bay

Captain

Laseter, J. M.

Co. C, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Lasater, James. H.

828
Lasiter. J. M.

Co. C , 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Lassater. James. H.

809
+
Lassater, James H.
Co. *C*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50651990	20
2	2039	21
3	2135	22
4	2231	23
5	2293	24
6	2354	25
7	2413	26
8	2474	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓
BACK NAME: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

L

14

Texas.

James H Lassater

PT

(Capt. W. J. Smith's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.)

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date *Nov 13*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 13*, 186

Where *Tyler*

By whom *R. B. Chapman*

Period *12 mos.*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company G, 1st Reg-
ment Texas Infantry.

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-
ized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 10th
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some-
time between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Com-
pany K.

A. J. G. Sumner

Captain

(Confederate.)

L 14 Texas.

J. H. Lasiter

1st, Co. C, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Oct. 31, 1862.

Remarks: Private for duty

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: _____

as per record

(Confederate.)

L

14

Texas.

J. H. Laster

1 Corp, Co. *6*. Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 5 Dec.* 1862

Enlisted:

When *Nov 13*, 1862

Where

Tyler

By whom

Mr Green

Period

27m

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 26, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. G. Surrall

(542)

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

L

14

Texas.

J. H. Lasiter

100th Co. *C* Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 31 to Feb 28*, 1863

Enlisted:

When

March 13

, 1863

Where

Tyler

By whom

Wm Greene

Period

3 m

Last paid:

By whom

H. de Sutter

To what time

Oct 31, 1863

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

Dead on Pine Bluff

and

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 23, 1862. Company I, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Check mark:

A. J. Sweeney

Original

Confederate.

14

Texas.

L

J. M. Lasiter

1st Lt. Co. 6

14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Nov 7 & 11.

1863

Enlisted:

When

Nov 13

1863

Where

Texas

By whom

Wm Greene

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

J. M. Lasiter

To what time

Apr. 30

1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

O. J. Russell

Copyright.

(1027)

(Confederate.)

L

14

Texas.

J. M. Laster

1644, Co. C, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1867

Enlisted: Dec 13, 1866

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Back mark:

A. J. Dismore

Captain

Confederate.

L

14

Texas.

J. M. Lasiter

1000 Co C 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July & Aug. 1863

Enlisted: Dec 13, 1861

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 2, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. J. O'Sullivan

Copyist.

(642)

Confederate.

1-4

Texas.

L

J. H. Lariter

1 corp.

Co. 6

14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Jan & Feb.

1864

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 13

1864

Where

Taylor

By whom

W. Greene

Period

1 yr

Last paid:

By whom

W. A. Sutton

To what time

Sept. 1

1864

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Furloughed Feb. 25. by order
of Gen. Walker for 44 days.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book number

20925718

A. J. B. Smith

Copyist.

✓
Laterman, Henry
Co. E., 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4954/2247	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Rank MARK: _____

✓
See also _____

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

Report

of sick and wounded paroled Confederate prisoners
of war at City Hospital, Mobile, Ala., for the
month of May, 1865.

Report dated

Not dated, 1865

Disease or wound *Dead of severe injuries*
caused by the explosion at Ordnance
Depot May 27, 1865 at Mobile

Date of death

Remarks:

Received of:

3

(1865)

J. L. Smith

Copied.

Latham, J

Co. *J*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50653862	20
2	3951	21
3	4029	22
4	4129	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

☒ Rank: _____

☒ See also _____

(Confederate.)

L

14

Texas.

T. Larnum

Priv., Co. F, Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated Oct. 31*, 1862.

Remarks: *Present for duty.*

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gentry's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 25 and October 25, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Check mark: _____

N. St. Bozarth

Captain

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

L. Lusher

Chit., Co. F. Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry*.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

, 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186 .

Present or absent

Absent.

Remarks: *Sick at Hospital
at Austin Ark.*

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gossaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

W. H. Bozsch

Copied.

(Confederate.)

L

14

Texas.

L. Latham

Priv., Co. F. Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Enlisted:

When July 26, 1863.

Where Pittsburg.

By whom E. B. Gassaway

Period 3 years.

Last paid:

By whom N. M. Sutton

To what time Oct. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gassaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 1st (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

N. St. Bozarth
Capt.

(Confederate.)

L

14

Texas.

T. Latham

Priv., Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar. & Apr., 1863.

Enlisted:

When July 26, 1862.

Where Pittsburg.

By whom E. B. Gassaway

Period 3 years.

Last paid:

By whom W. Sutton.

To what time Apr. 22, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged on Surgeon's
Certificate of disability Apr.
22, 1863.

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gassaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 25 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

W. St. Boyark
Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

L

14

Texas

Theo. Lathan
Mir. Co. F. 14 Texas Reg. Inf.

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge Apr. 22., 1863.

Date of payment Apr. 23., 1863.

By whom W. M. Sexton

Remarks :

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 111, page 308

J. Bay
[Signature]

Copies

Laugham J. E.

Co. E, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50653155	20
2	3239	21
3	3325	22
4	3428	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

DATE MARK:

See also

(Confederate)

14

Texas.

J. E. Lingham

Capt. J. J. Flinn's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date *Mar. 22*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 22*, 186

Where *Tyler*

By whom *R. W. Chapman*

Period *12 Mos.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *11*

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company E, 10th Regt Texas Infantry.

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 15 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

J. Bay

Copy.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

John H. ...
..., Co. *...* Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 22 1862*, 1862.

Remarks:

Present Sick.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. G. ...

(1862)

Copyright

14

Texas.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 101.4 sec.

, 1862 -

Enlisted:

When

Mar. 22

, 186

Where

By whom

Р. В. Вартан

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

Re Wilson

To what time

186

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

Sick at Austin, Ark.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (inf) Com-

Book-mark :

Hay

Copyright

(Confederate.)

L

14

Texas.

J. S. Chapman

W. H., Co. Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec. 1st*, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Mar. 22,

186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Tyler

F. H. Chapman

3 yrs.

W. M. Seaton

Jan. 28,

1863.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Discharged at Pine Bluff, Ark., Jan. 28, 1863.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. Bay

Copyist.

(642)

(CONFEDERATE.)

L

Texas

John Langhaus
Bot. Geo & Clark's Tex

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge *26 Jan*, 1863.

Date of payment *28 Jan*, 1863.

By whom *M. M. Selton*

Remarks *Clothing & Bounty*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page *401*

O. F. Taylor

Copied

Laugham, J M
Co. E, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50653154	20
2	3238	21
3	3324	22
4	3427	23
5	3546	24
6	3606	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Back MARK: _____

✓
See also _____

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

G. B. Flinn

Capt. J. J. Flinn's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date

Mar. 22, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mar. 22, 186

Where

For

By whom

E. W. Chabman

Period

12 Mos.

No. of miles to rendezvous

11

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company K, 10th Reg't Texas Infantry.

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 11 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

J. Bay

Copy 3

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Wm. H. ...
Co. *E* of Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above.
for *dated Oct 31*

Remarks: *Sick at Little Rock.* 1862.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. Bay

Copyright

(Confederate.)

L

14

Texas.

J. M. Langham

Co. E, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec. 1862

Enlisted:

When

Mar. 22,

1862

Where

Tyler

By whom

R. W. Chapman

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

Sick at Hosbly in
Little Rock.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bank mark:

J. Langham

Copyist

(Confederate)

14

Texas.

C. M. Chapman
1st. Co. Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears or

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863

Enlisted: *Mar. 22*, 1863

When

Where *Texas*

By whom *R. W. Chapman*

Period *3 yrs.*

Last paid: *W. M. Seaton*

By whom

To what time *Jan. 28*, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged at Pine*
Bluff, Ark. Jan. 28. 1863.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bank mark:

(342)

J. Bay
Copyright

(Confederate)

L

14

Texas.

J. M. Langham

Apt.

age 19

Co. E, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apt. 17., 1863.

Where Tyler

By whom J. J. Flinn

Period 3 yrs.

Remarks: Absent sick at
Monroe, La.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 23 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Back mark:

J. Bay

Capt.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

M. L. Loughm
Co. E, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 1863

Enlisted:

When *April 17*, 1863.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present
For duty.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 22, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(1863)

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

L

Texas

Joel M. Langham
Out for E. Clark's' Fox

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge 26 Jan, 1863

Date of payment 28 Jan, 1863

By whom A. M. Seton

Remarks Clothing & Bounty

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page 401

O. T. Taylor
Copyist

Laugham, W. F.

Co. E., 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50653156	20
2	3240	21
3	3326	22
4	3405	23
5	3485	24
6	3547	25
7	3607	26
8	5897	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

~~Blank~~ MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

L

14

Texas.

W. F. Langham

Priv.

{ Capt. J. J. Flinn's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 1862

Muster-in to date

Mar. 22

, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mar. 22,

, 1862

Where

Tyler

By whom

R. W. Chapman

Period

12 mos.

No. of miles to rendezvous

11

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company E, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 21 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company E.

J. Bay

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

W. L. ...
Feb. ..., Co.

Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July 21, 1862.

Remarks:

Report for duty

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. Gay

(000)

Copyright

(Confederate.)

L 14 Texas.

John W. Chapman
1st, Co. C, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Sept 1st, 1862

Enlisted:
When Mar 22, 1862

Where Iller

By whom R. W. Chapman

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Sick at hospel, at
Little Rock.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(542)

Bay

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

G. A. ...
Art., Co. *...* Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 1st.*, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Absent
With the regiment at
or near Pine Bluff.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Next mark:

(612)

A. Bay

Copy

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

H. W. Chapman

1st, Co. *E*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar. 1st*, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Mar. 22,

1863

Tyler

R. W. Chapman

3 yrs.

W. M. Section

Feb. 28

1863

Present

For duty.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. Bay

Copyright.

(942)

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

A. J. Chapman

Co. E, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

As appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 22*, 1863.

Where *Syler*

By whom *R. W. Chapman*

Period *3 yrs.*

Remarks: *absent without leave sick at Monroe, La.*

See on roll.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 8, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. Gay

(202)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

L

W. L. Latham

Priv., Co. B, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug., 1863

Enlisted:

Mar. 22, 1862.

When

Where

Tyler
R. W. Chapman

By whom

3 yrs.

Period

Last paid:

W. M. Sexton

By whom

apl. 30

, 1863.

To what time

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Sick.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. Bay

Copy to

(642)

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

H. Langhorne

1st Co. C, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*In dis. Pioneer Corps, Dec 1, 64,
and, dis. H. G.*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 18 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

L. H. Martin

Copyist.

Leach, J. A.

Co. *H*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50656036	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

L
J. V. Leach
Pvt, Co. *H*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick left at Beache Hospital March 1865

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Comarist Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 10 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

L. H. Martin

* 516
Lee, Henry
Co. B, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50651363	20
2	1460	21
3	1547	22
4	1622	23
5	1689	24
6	1753	25
7	1818	26
8	1895	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 12

☒ Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Capt. H. L. Berry's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date

Nov 8, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Nov 8, 186

Where

Marshall

By whom

H. L. Berry

Period

Twelve months

No. of miles to rendezvous

60

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, 14th Reg't Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been assigned into the service of the Confederates on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Command Act June 22, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 22, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

G. B. French
Capt.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Co. C, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appear on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____, 1862.

Remarks: *See index*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 19 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: _____

J. P. French
Copy

L (Confederate.)
14 | Texas.

L. F. Lee
Co. 10th Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When *5 mch*, 186*2*

Where *Marshall*

By whom *L. F. Lee*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks *Sick at hospital or
excused*

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 20, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank NAME:

G. B. French
Capt.

(Confederate.)

2

14

Texas.

John H. ...
Co. Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *John H. ...*, 1863

Enlisted:

When *May 10*, 1863

Where *Marshall*

By whom *A. P. Harris*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom *H. M. Sexton*

To what time *Oct 31*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company L, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

House mark:

W. H. ...

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

W. H. H. H.
Co. 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *W. H. H. H.* 1863

Enlisted: *W. H. H. H.* 1863

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bank mark:

(1863)

W. H. H. H.
Capt.

Confederate.

14

Texas.

Co B, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *May 7 June*, 1863

Enlisted:

When *May 10*, 1863

Where *Mar*

By whom *Pattarris*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *Wm. Sexton*

To what time *28 Feb*, 1863

Present or absent

Remarks: *Present*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

G. B. French

Copyist.

Confederate.

14

Texas.

Wm. H. French
Co. 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Absent
sent to Hospital July 20.
1863

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book number

20021818

(612)

Wm. H. French
Corporal

L (Confederate.)
14 Texas.

H. V. Rice

Co. B, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan'y & Feb*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 10*, 186*2*.

Where *Marshall, Tex*

By whom *L. A. Harris*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *Lt. Section*

To what time *Aug 31*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Remarks: *Present for duty.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 26, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

G. B. Lench

Lee. H. H.

Co. B, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Lee. Henry.

Lee, James

Co. *E*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50653138	20
2	3243	21
3	3328	22
4	3429	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Back MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

at 22
Not Capt. J. J. Flinn's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Master-in Roll
of the organization named above.

R-R dated

Not dated, 186

Master-in to date

Mar. 22, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mar. 22, 186

Where

Taylor

By whom

R. W. Chapman

Period

12 mos.

No. of miles to rendezvous

11

Remarks:

7

*This company subsequently became Company E, 14th Regt-
ment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
organized May 4, 1861, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-
ized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment ap-
proximately between July 12 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Com-
pany E.

J. Bay

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

James H. Clark
Reg't, Co. *C*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated Oct. 31*, 186*2*.

Remarks: *Present sick.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 26, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: *1*

J. Bay

(1862)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

L
James H. H.

104, Co. *E*. Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *104. & Sec.*, 1862

Enlisted: *Mar. 22*, 1862

When

Where *cyer*

By whom

R. H. Chapman

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

Sick at Austin
Ark.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. Bay

Copyright

(642)

(Confederate.)

L

14

Texas.

James Lee

Ret. Co. E Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 1 Feb. 1863

Enlisted:

Mar. 22,

1863

When

Where

Tyler

By whom

R. W. Chapman

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

W. M. Seaton

By whom

Jan. 3,

1863.

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Discharged at Austin
Ark. Jan. 3, 1863. I do
not know by whom he
was paid.

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 11 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

at Bay

(102)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

L

Texas

Jas. C. Lee
Priv. Co. E. Clark's Texas Infy.

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge

Jan. 3., 186*3*

Date of payment

Jan. 3., 186*3*

By whom

J. H. Bryan

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 111, page *306*

J. C. Lee

Copy

Lee, John M.
Co. *A*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50650941	20
2	1008	21
3	1092	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

/ Back NAME: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

L. S. Capt. N. S. Allen's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Volunteers.
Age *3* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 1862.
Muster-in to date *Feb 24*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 24*, 1862.

Where *Mars hall*

By whom *N.S. Allen*

Period *2 mos*

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederacy on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Check mark.

A. B. Munster

Captain

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

John A. ...
Co. B, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for data set, 1862.

Remarks: Discovered by
conscript Sgt James
23, 1862. Cited report
to Co. ...
... res Oct 22.
1862.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Index:

A. B. M. M. M. M.

Copyright

(Confederate.)

L

14

Texas.

James L. Clark
Co. L Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 1 - 1862 1862

Enlisted:

When

Oct 17, 1862

Where

Marshall
Co. Clark

By whom

3rd

Period

Last paid:

By whom

1862

To what time

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Discharged under
conscription Act June 23
1862. Declared illegal
by Genl. Holmes by order
no 29. Ordered to return
and report to company

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

G. B. Mustain

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

L

14

Texas

John M. Lee
Priv. Co. 2. 14. Texas.

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge June 23., 1862
Date of payment Aug. 5., 1863
By whom A. M. Sexton
Remarks: _____

25203540

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 307

T. Bay

Copies

✓
Lee William H.

Co. K, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50658458	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓
Rank Name: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

2

14

Texas.

James Lee

Co., (1st) Co. K, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dated Oct 3, 1862

Remarks Sick in Hospital

*This company was formerly Company I, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was subsequently transferred to the 17th Regiment Texas Cavalry, becoming (Bt) Company I of that organization.

The 18th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 21 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. M. Williams

Copyright.

✓
Lee, W. W.

Co. *D*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50655023</i>	20
2	<i>5153</i>	21
3	<i>5211</i>	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓
BOOK MARK: _____

✓
See also _____

Confederate.

L

14

Texas.

W. H. Lee

22 Corp | Capt. Wm. L. Coppedge's Company,
| Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Master-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

not dated, 186

Master-in to date March 1, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 1, 186

Where Coffeeville

By whom Coppedge, W. L.

Period 1 year

No. of miles to rendezvous 114

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company I, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Comanches Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment somewhere between July 25 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

W. A. Rorby

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

L

N. M. Logg

12 Corp Co.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

dated Oct 31, 1862

Remarks Discharged under
Conscription Law June 23
1862. Since has been
ordered to report to his
company in Genl order
No 29 issued by order of
Maj Genl Holmes Dec 22
1862

The 16th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

N. A. Roddy

Copyist

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

L
H. H. Lee

Co. D, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. Dec.*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When

March, 186*2*.

Where

Coffeyville

By whom

H. L. Coppedge

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Received no pay

To what time

186*2*.

Present or absent

Remarks

*Discharged by
Conscript Law and
ordered back under
Genl order No. 29 but
not reported*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscript Act June 25, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

H. A. Rosby

Copyist.

(642)

No 106

Paid the 27th Oct 1862

Corporal W. W. Lee

from 1st March 1862

to 1st July 1862

Pay £72.26

Pay for 1862

I certify that the within named W. M. Lee, a Corporal in
 1st Texas Cavalry, Company 1st, Col. Black's Regiment,
 was captured by the enemy, taken in Mexico to enemy in the
 month of June, and held in prison for five months and
 by the enemy. He was taken to the city of Mexico, and by
 the 10th of September at Coahuila, Texas, on the first
 day of March 1862, to have for twelve months and is
 entitled to discharge by reason of the provisions
 of the "Prescription" Act.

The said W. M. Lee was mustered in to the service
 and appointed Corporal on the first day of March 1862
 and has pay due from that date to the pre-
 sent date.

There is due him, three ^{per} dollars, for travel, other
 from Camp Davis, the place of discharge, to Coahuila,
 the place of enrollment; transportation not being
 furnished in Mexico.

There is due him four months pay and com-
 mutation for clothing.

Given in duplicate at Camp Davis this first
 day of July 1862

J. L. Coffey Captain
 1st Texas Cavalry Company

For pay from first of March 1862 to first of July 1862, the pay for months at fifteen dollars per month	52 00	
For pay for traveling from Camp Davis to Coahuila being thirty dollars at ten cents per mile	0 60	
For pay for four months commutation for clothing	1 66 2/3	
Amount due	54 26 2/3	
Amount Paid		

Received of Capt J
 the 27th day of Oct
 dollars and 26
 above account
 (Signed in duplicate)

J. C. Kirby C. S. Army,
 1862, Seventy two
 cents in full of the
 W. M. Lee

W. M. Lee
 1st Texas Cavalry Captain

Litchford. A

Co. E, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Litchford. A.

Leverett, J. D.

Co. *G*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50654345	20
2	4399	21
3	4445	22
4	4485	23
5	4526	24
6	4582	25
7	4599	26
8	4835	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *D*

Number of personal papers herein *D*

✓
Dox NAME: _____

✓
See also _____

(Confederate.)

L 14

Texas.

J. L. Love
3 Sgt., Co. G, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated Oct. 31*, 186*2*.

Remarks: *Present for duty.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. W. Love
Capt.

(Confederate.)

L

14

Texas.

J. L. Leverett

3. Sergt, Co. G., Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Enlisted:

When

May 6

1862

Where

Jamestown

By whom

Wm. Bradford

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Sick in camp

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 22, 1862, and became (1st) Company E.

Blank space:

J. W. Love

(Confederate)

14

Texas.

L
J. L. Severitt

3rd Regt, Co. G Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Enlisted:

When

May 6

, 186

Where

Jamestown

By whom

W. M. Bradford

Period

3 years

Last paid:

W. M. Seeton

By whom

Oct. 31

, 186

To what time

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. W. Love

Capt.

Confederate.

14

Texas.

L
J. L. Lovell
3rd Sgt. Co. G. 4 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for March & April, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Absent
Absent without
leave.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. W. Love
Copper

(662)

(Confederate.)

L

14

Texas.

J. L. Lovett

3 Sergh, Co. G, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June 1863

Enlisted:

When

May 6, 186

Where

Jamestown

By whom

W. M. Bradford

Period

3 years.

Last paid:

W M Sexton

By whom

Feb. 28, 186

To what time

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bank mark:

J. W. Love
Capt.

(Confederate.)

Texas.

14

J. L. Leverett

3 Sgt., Co. G, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug. 1863

Enlisted: May 6, 1863

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. W. Love

Captain

(543)

(Confederate.)

L

14

Texas.

J. L. Lovett

3 Sgt., Co. G, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 6, 1864.

Where Jamestown

By whom 10 M. Bradford

Period 3 years.

Last paid: 10 M. Seeton

By whom

To what time Aug. 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 25, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. W. Love

Captain.

(Confederate.)

L *11* *20*
J. K. Smith
1st Co. 14th Regt. Texas Inf.
Residence *Richmond, Va.*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. Regiment Confederate
States Army, commanded by
surrendered at New Orleans, La., by General
E. K. Smith, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S.
Canby, U. S. A., May 26, 1865, and paroled
at June , 1865.

Roll dated June , 1865.

Number of rolls:

(000)

E. B. Thompson
Capt.

Lilly. D. D.

Co. E, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Lilly. D. D.

✓
Lilley. W. G.
Co. *2*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50655084</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓
DATE MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

L

14

Texas.

H. G. Litley

1st. | Capt. Wm J. Coppedge's Company,
Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

not dated, 1862.

Muster-in to date March 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March, 1862

Where Coffeeville

By whom Wm L. Coppedge

Period 1 year

No. of miles to rendezvous 44

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederacy on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark:

H. A. R. R. R.

+
Lilly, D. D.
 Co. *E*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50653100	20
2	3241	21
3	3327	22
4	3406	23
5	3507	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

~~Book Name:~~ _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

A. J. Flinn
4 Sgt. Capt. J. A. Flinn's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Mar. 22,

, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mar. 22,

, 1862.

Where

Lytle

By whom

R. W. Chapman

Period

12 Mos.

No. of miles to rendezvous

//

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company E, 10th Regt-
ment Texas Infantry.

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-
ized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 10th
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment imme-
diately between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Com-
pany E.

J. Bay

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

S. S. [unclear]

, Co. *5* ... Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated Oct. 31*, 1862,

Remarks:

*Left at Spring Hill
sick, Aug. 26.*

The [unclear] known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederacy under various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. Bay

Original

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

L
89
Vol., Co. 5, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Enlisted: Mar. 22., 1862

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

X Name appears in Col. Name's present
as D. S. Tilley

The 1st Texas known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark:

(1862)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

W. A. Clark
W. A. Clark, Co. *E*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Mar. 22,

186

Where

Tyler

By whom

A. W. Chapman

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

W. M. Seaton

To what time

Oct. 31,

1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

*With the regiment
near Pine Bluff.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 12, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Mark:

J. Bay

Copied

(Confederate.)

L

14

Texas.

D. J. Lilly

Priv., Co. E, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar. & Apr. 1863

Enlisted:

When

Mar. 22, 1863

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Taylor
R. W. Chapman
3 yrs.

G. M. Sexton

Mar. 3, 1863

Present or absent

Remarks

Discharged by medical
board near Pine Bluff
on account of dislocation
of the shoulder, March 3, 1863.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. Bay

(662)

Copyist.

L

(CONFEDERATE.)

Texas

J. L. Lilly
Cutler & Clark Tex

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge *28 Feb*, 186*3*

Date of payment *3 Mch*, 186*3*

By whom *M. M. Seton*

Remarks *Clothing & Bounty*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page *401*

O. T. Taylor
Coppell

Lindsey, C.

Co. *L*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50655398	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

~~Rank Name:~~

See also

Confederate.

L.

14

Texas.

C. Lindsey

Pvt

Co. L, 14 Regt Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb, 1864

Enlisted:

When

Dec 1, 1863

Where

Pittsburg

By whom

H. Heath

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Received no pay

To what time

1866

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Present for duty

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Best mark:

H. A. Ashley Capt.

✓ 821
Lindsey, A. R.

Co. *I*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50655154	20
2	5210	21
3	5258	22
4	5294	23
5	5327	24
6	5361	25
7	5397	26
8	6053	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Back Blank:

See also

(Confederate.)

L 14 Texas.

L. R. Lindley

2nd, Co. A, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Dec 3, 1862

Remarks: Present sick

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 23, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 23 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

H. A. Rooley

Capt.

(Confederate.)

L.

14

Texas.

D. R. Lindsey

Priv., Co. I, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Enlisted:

When

July 1, 1862

Where

Camp Davis

By whom

J. M. Spratt

Period

2 years

Last paid:

By whom

H. M. Seaton

To what time

Aug 30, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Present for duty

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

H. A. Raby

Copyright

(Confederate.)

L

14

Texas.

D. A. Lindsay

Pro, Co. D, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Jan 1, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

July 1, 1862

Where

Coffeeville

By whom

J. M. Spratt

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

H. M. Sutton

To what time

Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

H. A. Rooby Captain

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

L.

D. A. Lindsey

Priv

, Co. I, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

July 1, 1863.

Where

Camp Davis

By whom

Spratt

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

H. M. Sutton

To what time

Feb. 30, 1863.

Remarks:

Present for duty

As on roll

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment somewhere between July 12 and October 22, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Back mark:

H. A. Rosby

Capt.

Confederate.

L

14

Texas.

A. K. Lindsey

Priv Co. 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for May & June, 1863

Enlisted:

When March 1, 1863

Where Camp Davis

By whom J. M. Spott

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom A. M. Seaton

To what time Feb. 28, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark:

A. A. Raley Captain

(Confederate.)

L | 14 Texas.

L. K. Lindsey
Priv, Co *J*, 14 Reg't Texas

Appears on

Company Muster
of the organization named above

for *July & Aug* 1863

Enlisted:

When

July 1, 1863

Where *Camp Davis*

By whom

J. M. Spratt

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

H. M. Seaton

To what time

April 30, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bank mark:

H. A. Rosby *Captain*

(Confederate.)

L.

14

Texas.

D. R. Lindsey

Cot Co. ✓ 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb 1864

Enlisted:

When

July 1, 1864

Where

Camp Davis

By whom

J. M. Spratt

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

H. M. Sutton

To what time

Aug 31, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Present for duty

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bank mark:

H. A. Raby

(642)

Copy 1st

(Confederate.)

L

14

Texas.

D. R. Lindsey
Priv., Co. I, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for: Sick on
Long certif. Aug 9th 64. Absent on
Long certif.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Confederate Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment somewhere between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

L. H. Martin

Litchford, A.

Co. E, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50653160	20
2	3242	21
3	3329	22
4	3407	23
5	3486	24
6	3548	25
7	3608	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Box MARK:

See also

Texas.

A. C. C. C. C.

Rev.

• { Capt. J. J. Flinn's Company,
• { Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry. •

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

(If all dated)

Not dated

186

Master-in to date

Mar. 22

186 Z.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

W. L. ...

Mar. 22,

1846

W

Tyler

By whom

R. W. Chapman

Period

12 Feb.

No. of miles to rendezvous 11

Results:

*This company subsequently became Company E, 16th Regt.
Mass. Trench Infantry.

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 19 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

J. Bay

Chapman

(Confederate.)

14

TEXAS.

W. S. Venable
W. S., Co. *5*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated Oct. 31*, 186*2*.

Remarks: *In Smith Co. 1st*
sick, since July.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company L, 1862 Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. Bay

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

A. L. L. L.

Vol. , Co. E . Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec. , 1862

Enlisted:

When

Mar. 22, , 1862

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

absent
Furloughed June 15,
reported sick in Smith
Co., Texas.

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. Bay

(442)

Original

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

W. H. Chapman
W. H. Chapman, Co. *E*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

absent
In Smith Co., Texas.
Reported sick since
the 15th of June 1862.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(617)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

L

14

Texas.

A. Letchford

Priv., Co. E, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar. & Apr. 1863

Enlisted:

Mar. 22, 1863

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

absent
In Smith Co., Texas,
since the 18th June. Reported
sick, has not reported,
for several months.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Next mark:

Hay

Copyright

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

A. Litchford

Priv. Co. E, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

age 32.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 22*, 186 .

Where *Tyler*

By whom *R. W. Chapman*

Period *3 yrs.*

Remarks: *For duty. Absent without leave.*

So on roll.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. Bay

(100)

Copy.

(Confederate.)

L

14

Texas.

A. Litchford
1st

Co. E, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug. 1863

Enlisted:
When Mar. 22, 1862.

Where Tyler
By whom R. W. Chapman

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid: x
By whom W. M. Sexton

To what time Apr. 30 1863.

Present or absent absent
Remarks: absent without leave
since March, 1863.

* So on rd.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. Bay

Copies

V 830
Locke C. A.

Co. A, 14 Texas Infantry.
† + S.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Sgt Maj

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50650940	2
2	1007	2
3	1062	2
4	1123	2
5	1162	2
6	0860	2
7	1205	2
8	0874	2
9	1247	2
10	0895	2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 3

✓
BANK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

L

14

Texas.

C. A. Fierke

Art

Capt. N. S. Allen's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Volunteers.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 1862

Muster-in to date October 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 2, 1862

Where

Marshall

By whom

N. S. Allen

Period

12 mo

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

Appointed Hospital
Steward.

*This company subsequently became Company A, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Back mark.

A. B. Mustain

Captain

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

C. C. Clark
Clark, Co. *Clark's* Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *date* *Sept. 1*, 186*2*.

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain

(1862)

Copy to

(Confederate.)

L

14

Texas.

C. A. Locke

1st, Co. 2, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Feb 24, 1862

Where

Marshall

By whom

Col Clark

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment somewhere between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain

(362)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

L

14

Texas.

C. A. Locke

Co. A Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Feb 24, 1862.

Where

marsh hall

By whom

Ed Clark

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

Lt Sutton

To what time

Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain

(1862)

Copyright

L

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

C. A. Locke

Pvt

, Co. A

, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mea & Apr, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Feb 24, 1862.

Where

Marshall

By whom

Ed Clark

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

Lt Wm Seaton

To what time

Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Appointed Ordnance
Sergt

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark:

A B Mustain

Captain.

(Confederate.)

L

14

Texas.

C. A. Locke

Ord. Sg't, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch & Apr, 1863.

dated July 15, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Feb 28

, 1862

Where

Marshall

By whom

N. S. Allen

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

W. M. Seldon

To what time

28th Feb

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

For Duty, Appt March

14th, 1863.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 10 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

Copies.

Confederate.

14

Texas.

L
C. A. Locke

Priv Co. 11, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for May & June 1863

Enlisted:

When

Feb 24, 1862.

Where

Marshall Texas

By whom

Ed Clark

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

Lt Wm. Seaton

To what time

Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Detailed
ordnance Dept.

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act of June 8, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company X.

Book mark:

A Bonustain

Copy.

(1002)

(Confederate.)

L

14

Texas.

C. H. Locke

Ord. Supt, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

dated July 15, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Feb 28

, 1862.

Where

Marshall

By whom

N. S. Allen

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid

H. M. Section

By whom

Feb 28

, 1863.

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Transferred to Co. "A",

June 1st, 1863.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 11, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 11 and October 11, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

Copies

Confederate.

14

Texas.

L

C. A. Locke

Pvt Co A. 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July & Aug 1863

Enlisted:

When

Feb 24, 1862.

Where

Marshall

By whom

Ed. Clark

Period

3 years.

Last paid:

By whom

186

To what time

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Detailed as acting
Sergeant major

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 25, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain

Copyist.

(181)

(Confederate)

14

Texas.

C. A. Locke

Serg Maj, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Enlisted:

When Feb 28, 1862

Where Marshall, Tx

By whom N. S. Allen

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom W. M. Sectors

To what time 31 August, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Present for duty

The following shows as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederacy on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Comdr. Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment on July 15 and October 11, 1862, and became (1st) Company I.

L. H. Martin

Captain

No 38.

No 3 Abstract of 25th 1863
Acquisition for Saline &
of Suppl. & Licks
from the 3rd of 6th 1863

Requisition for stationery for Ad. Sgt. H. J. Cook, stationed at in the field, commencing on the 1st day of July, and ending on the 30th day of September, 1865.

1863
July 10th

at 11.30
a.m. on
Friday 14.10.11
at 11.30
a.m. on
Friday 14.10.11

I Certify that the above requisition is correct and that I have not drawn stationery for any portion of the time specified.

Received at in the field on the 24th day of September, 1863.

A. A., Assistant Quartermaster U. S. Army.

quills ounces of water, one quires of letter paper, one quires of newspaper, one sheets of cartridge paper, one ounces of sealing wax, one pieces of tape, one papers of ink powders.

(Signed duplicate)

No 38

Attest 2nd 1863

Requisition Stationary for

Gr. Serg. C. M. Lee

✓
Lockhart, R. H.

28
Co. *H*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS

1	<i>50655514</i>	20
2	<i>5561</i>	21
3	<i>5603</i>	22
4	<i>5639</i>	23
5	<i>5674</i>	24
6	<i>5711</i>	25
7	<i>5841</i>	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓
BORN NAME:

See also *28 Tex Cav*

(Confederate.)

L

14

Texas.

R. H. Lockhart.

Priv., (2d) Co. K, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Enlisted:

When

June 2

, 1862.

Where

Roth Co. Tex

By whom

L. B. Mood.

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

*This company was formerly Company K, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 4, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 19 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Check mark:

J. M. Stewart

(Confederate.)

L.

14

Texas.

A. H. Lockhart

Privt., (2d) Co. K, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. + Feb., 1863.

Enlisted:

When

June 8

, 1862.

Where

Polk Co.

By whom

L. B. Wood.

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

W. M. Sutton.

To what time

Oct. 31

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

*This company was formerly Company M, 12th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 12th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Confederate Act June 22, 1862. Company L, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 22, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

John Stewart.

(100)

Copies.

(Confederate.)

L.

14

Texas.

R. H. Lockhart.

Priv., (2d) Co. K, 14 Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar. + Apr., 1863.

Enlisted: June 8, 1862.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was formerly Company M, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 18 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

James Stewart.

(948)

Copyright.

(Confederate)

L

14

Texas.

P. H. Lockhart
Privt, (2d) Co. K, 14 Reg't Texas Inf.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *June 8*, 1862.

Where *Houston*.

By whom *L. B. Wood*.

Period *3 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom *W. M. Seton*.

To what time *Feb. 28*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*Name appears in column of
Name Present as P. H. Lockhart.*

*This company was formerly Company M, 10th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 20, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(642)

James Stewart

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

L. H. Blackhart

2d) Co. K, 14 Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *June 8*, 1862.

Where *Dalk Co.*

By whom *L. B. Wood.*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom *M. M. Seton.*

To what time *Apr. 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

*This company was formerly Company M, 25th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
organized May 8, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-
ized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 10th
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some-
time between July 19 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Com-
pany K.

Check mark:

James Stewart.

Copyright.

(Confederate)

14

Texas.

L
R. H. Lockhart

Priv. (2d) Co. K, 14 Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 7 Feb., 1864.

Enlisted:

When

June 8

, 1862.

Where

Balk Co

By whom

L. B. Wood

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

W. M. Seaton

To what time

Apr. 30

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

Elected Lt. Feb. 17.

but not assigned to duty.

*This company was formerly Company M, 10th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederates on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company J, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 11, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

Joel Stewart

(002)

Copied.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

R. H. Lockheart
2 Lt, Co. () 14 Regt Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Station *Hempstead*

Remarks: *Present sick from 6th to 12th*
Absent on leave from 26th for 7 days

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1865.

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Comanches Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

L. H. Martin

Captain.

Lockhart. R. H.

Co. K, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.) _

(Confederate.)

Private 2 Lieutenant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Lockhart. R. H.

Lofton, Oliver
Co. *C*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50651991	20
2	2091	21
3	2209	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Date Name: _____

✓
See also Jesse Riley (Sub)

L

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Oliver Lofton

Pt

(Capt. W. J. Smith's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.)

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Oct dated _____, 186

Muster-in to date Nov 13, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 13, 186

Where Taylor, 186

By whom R. H. Chapman

Period 12 mos.

Remarks: Private Oliver Lofton has
been appointed commissary
foragee

*This company subsequently became Company C, 10th Regt.
Main Texas Infantry.
The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate
States at various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-
ized under the Comdr. Gen. June 21, 1862. Company I, 10th
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some-
time between July 21 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Com-
pany K.

A. B. Smith

Copies

Z

14

Texas.

G. Loftin

Co. 6, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Oct 31, 1862.

Remarks: Discharged under
conscript laws June 28. 1862
since been ordered to report to
his company in General or to 29
actual Oct. 22 1862. from Maj Genl
Holmes.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Backpack pack:

of 6000000

(55)

Copyright

(Confederate.)

L

14

Texas.

C. Lofton

Pt

Co. C

Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Apr. 1 5. 4.

1862

Enlisted:

When

Feb 13

186

Where

Texas

By whom

Mr. Green

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

Discharged June 1862 under
conscription act. never back by line
Hobbs & not returned

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Mark mark:

D. F. Duncanson

✓
Logan William R.

Co. *L*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50655234</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

/
BACK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

L

14

Texas.

Mr. H. Logan

Priv., Co. I., Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Master Roll
of the organization named above,

Nov & Dec, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Nov. 1, 1862

Where

Camp Nelson

By whom

J. M. Spratt

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Recd no pay

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Remarks

Died Dec 18 1862
at Little Rock Ark

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark:

H. A. Rosby

Long, James

Co. E, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	50653159	20
2	3197	21
3	3286	22
4	3373	23
5	3453	24
6	3514	25
7	3575	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
BACK NAME: _____

See also _____

(Confederate)

14

Texas.

174

174

(Capt. J. J. Flinn's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.)

Age *33* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 186

Muster-in to date

Mar. 22,

, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mar. 22,

, 186

Where

Tyler

By whom

R. W. Chapman

Period

12 Mos.

No. of miles to rendezvous

11

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company E, 14th Reg-
ment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-
ized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some-
time between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Com-
pany E.

J. Bay

Comdr.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

383^d, Co.

Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *date of Oct. 31*, 1862.

Remarks: *Detained at base and
to wait on sick.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 23 and October 23, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. C. Bay

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

L

14

Texas.

3. Sgt., Co. E. Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. 1. Dec. 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

absent
Sick at the hosp't, at
Little Rock, Ark.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 22, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark:

J. Bay

Copies.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

James Long
3^d Sgt., Co. E. Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863

Enlisted:
When *Mar. 22*, 1863

Where *Tyler*

By whom *R. W. Chapman*

Period *3 yrs.*

Last paid: *W. M. Seaton*

By whom *Oct. 31*, 1862

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

absent
With the regiment
near Pine Bluff.

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(1862)

Copyist.

Confederate.

14

Texas.

James A. Long
3d Regt, Co. E, 14 Regt Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Mar. 1st*, 1863

Enlisted:
When *Mar. 22*, 186

Where *Tyler*
By whom *R. W. Chapman*

Period *3 yrs.*

Last paid:
By whom *W. M. Sexton*

To what time *Feb. 28*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *For duty.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. Gay

Copyright

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

L
James Long

3d Regt. Co. F, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 22*, 1863.

Where *Tyler*

By whom *R. W. Chapman*

Period *3 yrs.*

Remarks: *Absent sick at*
Monroe, La.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. Gay

Captain

(1863)

(Confederate.)

14 Texas.

Jas. A. Long
3^d Bgt., Co. E, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 1863

Enlisted:

When *Mar. 22*, 1862

Where *Tyler*

By whom *R. W. Chapman*

Period *3 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom *W. M. Sexton*

To what time *Apr. 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *For duty.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. Bay

Copyright

Long, Robert

Co. A, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50650937	20
2	1009	21
3	1089	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Re Capt. N. S. Allen's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Volunteers.*

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

1st April, 1862

Muster-in to date

1st April, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

1st April, 1862

Where

McLennan Co

By whom

T. S. Allen

Period

12 mos

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, 14th Regt-
ment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was
organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-
ized under the Conscription Act June 19, 1862. Company I, 14th
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some-
time between July 15 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Com-
pany K.

Book mark.

A. B. M. Starn

Captain

(Confederate.)

L

14

Texas.

Robert L. Clark
Art, Co. *L*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Oct 31* 1862.

Remarks: *Transferred from*
Consript Act June 22
1862, being one of a
of 100 men transferred from
Reg't 1st Texas Inf. Oct 31, 1862

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Consript Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain

(660)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Robert L. Clark
Capt. Co. K. Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for March 1862 1862

Enlisted:

When

March 1862 1862

Where

McMinn

By whom

Col. Clark

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

1862

To what time

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Discharged under
Conscript Act June 23
1862. Declared illegal
by Genl. H. Jones by
order No 22. ordered to
return and report to
company.

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscript Act June 23, 1862. Company L, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bank mark:

A. B. Mustain

Copyist

Long, W. C.
Co. *A*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	58656031	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *✓*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate)
14

Texas.

L
M. C. Long
Regt. Co. 1, 14 Regt Texas Infantry.

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Apr*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:
On leave by furnishing receipt from
23rd Apr.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 4, 1862, with the following companies: A to L, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States Army, the Company A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, AA, AB, AC, AD, AE, AF, AG, AH, AI, AJ, AK, AL, AM, AN, AO, AP, AQ, AR, AS, AT, AU, AV, AW, AX, AY, AZ, BA, BB, BC, BD, BE, BF, BG, BH, BI, BJ, BK, BL, BM, BN, BO, BP, BQ, BR, BS, BT, BU, BV, BW, BX, BY, BZ, CA, CB, CC, CD, CE, CF, CG, CH, CI, CJ, CK, CL, CM, CN, CO, CP, CQ, CR, CS, CT, CU, CV, CW, CX, CY, CZ, DA, DB, DC, DD, DE, DF, DG, DH, DI, DJ, DK, DL, DM, DN, DO, DP, DQ, DR, DS, DT, DU, DV, DW, DX, DY, DZ, EA, EB, EC, ED, EE, EF, EG, EH, EI, EJ, EK, EL, EM, EN, EO, EP, EQ, ER, ES, ET, EU, EV, EW, EX, EY, EZ, FA, FB, FC, FD, FE, FF, FG, FH, FI, FJ, FK, FL, FM, FN, FO, FP, FQ, FR, FS, FT, FU, FV, FW, FX, FY, FZ, GA, GB, GC, GD, GE, GF, GG, GH, GI, GJ, GK, GL, GM, GN, GO, GP, GQ, GR, GS, GT, GU, GV, GW, GX, GY, GZ, HA, HB, HC, HD, HE, HF, HG, HH, HI, HJ, HK, HL, HM, HN, HO, HP, HQ, HR, HS, HT, HU, HV, HW, HX, HY, HZ, IA, IB, IC, ID, IE, IF, IG, IH, II, IJ, IK, IL, IM, IN, IO, IP, IQ, IR, IS, IT, IU, IV, IW, IX, IY, IZ, JA, JB, JC, JD, JE, JF, JG, JH, JI, JJ, JK, JL, JM, JN, JO, JP, JQ, JR, JS, JT, JU, JV, JW, JX, JY, JZ, KA, KB, KC, KD, KE, KF, KG, KH, KI, KJ, KK, KL, KM, KN, KO, KP, KQ, KR, KS, KT, KU, KV, KW, KX, KY, KZ, LA, LB, LC, LD, LE, LF, LG, LH, LI, LJ, LK, LL, LM, LN, LO, LP, LQ, LR, LS, LT, LU, LV, LW, LX, LY, LZ, MA, MB, MC, MD, ME, MF, MG, MH, MI, MJ, MK, ML, MM, MN, MO, MP, MQ, MR, MS, MT, MU, MV, MW, MX, MY, MZ, NA, NB, NC, ND, NE, NF, NG, NH, NI, NJ, NK, NL, NM, NN, NO, NP, NQ, NR, NS, NT, NU, NV, NW, NX, NY, NZ, OA, OB, OC, OD, OE, OF, OG, OH, OI, OJ, OK, OL, OM, ON, OO, OP, OQ, OR, OS, OT, OU, OV, OW, OX, OY, OZ, PA, PB, PC, PD, PE, PF, PG, PH, PI, PJ, PK, PL, PM, PN, PO, PP, PQ, PR, PS, PT, PU, PV, PW, PX, PY, PZ, QA, QB, QC, QD, QE, QF, QG, QH, QI, QJ, QK, QL, QM, QN, QO, QP, QQ, QR, QS, QT, QU, QV, QW, QX, QY, QZ, RA, RB, RC, RD, RE, RF, RG, RH, RI, RJ, RK, RL, RM, RN, RO, RP, RQ, RR, RS, RT, RU, RV, RW, RX, RY, RZ, SA, SB, SC, SD, SE, SF, SG, SH, SI, SJ, SK, SL, SM, SN, SO, SP, SQ, SR, SS, ST, SU, SV, SW, SX, SY, SZ, TA, TB, TC, TD, TE, TF, TG, TH, TI, TJ, TK, TL, TM, TN, TO, TP, TQ, TR, TS, TT, TU, TV, TW, TX, TY, TZ, UA, UB, UC, UD, UE, UF, UG, UH, UI, UJ, UK, UL, UM, UN, UO, UP, UQ, UR, US, UT, UY, UZ, VA, VB, VC, VD, VE, VF, VG, VH, VI, VJ, VK, VL, VM, VN, VO, VP, VQ, VR, VS, VT, VU, VV, VW, VX, VY, VZ, WA, WB, WC, WD, WE, WF, WG, WH, WI, WJ, WK, WL, WM, WN, WO, WP, WQ, WR, WS, WT, WU, WV, WW, WX, WY, WZ, XA, XB, XC, XD, XE, XF, XG, XH, XI, XJ, XK, XL, XM, XN, XO, XP, XQ, XR, XS, XT, XU, XV, XW, XX, XY, XZ, YA, YB, YC, YD, YE, YF, YG, YH, YI, YJ, YK, YL, YM, YN, YO, YP, YQ, YR, YS, YT, YU, YV, YW, YX, YY, YZ, ZA, ZB, ZC, ZD, ZE, ZF, ZG, ZH, ZI, ZJ, ZK, ZL, ZM, ZN, ZO, ZP, ZQ, ZR, ZS, ZT, ZU, ZV, ZW, ZX, ZY, ZZ.

L. H. Martin

Copy

Lott, C. M.

Co. B, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50651364	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *6*

Number of personal papers herein *6*

BOOK MARK:

See also *22 Tex Inf*

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

W. L. Rott
Capt. H. L. Berry's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *27* years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

re-dated, 1862
Muster-in to date *March 8*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 8*, 1862

Where *Marshall*

By whom *H. L. Berry*

Period *Five Months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *60*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 23, 1862. Company I, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

G. B. Hinch

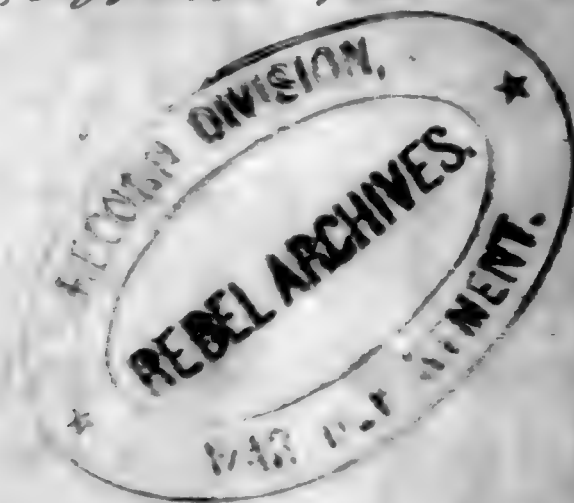
Camp Lubrock.

April 14th 1862

C. M. Lott

Co. 13 14" Tex. Imp

Asking transfer from
Col. Clark Regt. to
Hussars Battalion



Camp Lubbock
19th April 1862

Capt. Jacob Boyer Davis
A. A. A. Co. 3

The undersigned
a Private in Col. Clark's Regiment, and
a member of Capt. H. L. Berry's Company
in said Regiment, desires a transfer from
his present Command, to Capt. Sharps Company
(Co. G) Hubbard's Battalion of Texas Volunteer
Infantry. He states that Col. Clark and
his Captain H. L. Berry, give their consent
to said transfer. The brother of the undersigned,
and many of his family belong
to Hubbard's Battalion - and the men of
the Command are all from the same section
of this State. The term of enlistment of
said Battalion & Regiment is the same, and
he prays - the officers of both Commands
having given their consent - that the transfer
be made & suggests respectfully that the interest
of the service will not be injured thereby.

(Signed) G. M. Lott

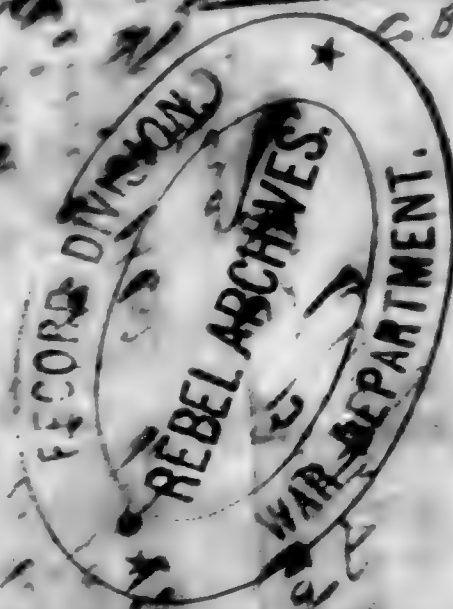
Private in Capt. Berry's Co., Clark's Regt.

Apr. 6. 1862

Capt. W. L. Perry

At Fort Mifflin to
Genl. C. M. Lott.

C. B. H. T. 104



To whom it may concern C. M. Lott private
in Clough & Hill Avengers Clark's Regiment
aged 18 years 6 ft 4 inches high black eyes
dark hair and by profession a planter has
permission to go to Houston having received
a furlough from the 6th of April until the
1st day of May at which time he will rejoin
his company or regiment at Camp Murrell
or wherever it there may be or be considered
a deserter. Given under my hand this the
6th day of April 1862 at Camp Murrell
Smith County Texas

H. L. Benz Capt Comdg
Clough & Hill Avengers

Louden, J.
Co. *L*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50655987	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

L. H. Martin
14 Reg: Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Apr

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick. left near Anderson, Apr
5th 1865

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 4, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

L. H. Martin

Copyist

Love, H. J.
Co. *A*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50650939</i>	20
2	<i>50651006</i>	21
3	<i>50655910</i>	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *✓*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also *Citizen File (Oct. 29, 1862)*

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Capt. N. S. Allen's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Volunteers.

Age 3 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Muster-in to date Nov 10 1862, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb 24, 1862.

Where

Marshall

By whom

N. S. Allen

Period

12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark.

A. B. M. Austin

(Confederate.)

L

14

Texas.

Robert, Co. *Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.*
Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Robert* 1862.

Remarks: *See remarks in
bookman for same
granted 1000*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain

(100)

Copyright

CONFED. ARMY

L

Texas

K. J. Love
Mio. Co. a. Clark's Tex. Regt.

Appearance

Register

of Payment to the United States

Date of discharge

Oct. 31.

Date of payment

Nov. 4

1862

By whom

J. A. Bryan

1862

Remark.

25205885

Confed. Arch. Chap. 5, File No. 111, page 303

(835)

J. Law

Copy

Confederate.)

14

Texas.

14 Reg't Texas Infantry

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

1865

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for

Detached as overseer June 26, 1865. H. H. G.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

L. H. Martin

Copyist.

Loveless, G. B.

Co. *D*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50652577</i>	20
2	<i>2611</i>	21
3	<i>2699</i>	22
4	<i>2845</i>	23
5	<i>0747</i>	24
6	<i>0745</i>	25
7	<i>0792</i>	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

L

G. B. Lovell

Prof

Capt. Robt. F. Wyle's Co.,
Clark's Reg't Texas Volunteers.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date

Nov 15, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Nov 15, 186

Where

Bellview

By whom

Period

12 mos

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

J. H. Wilkinson

(665)

Copy

L Confederate.
14 Texas.

G B Loveless
3rd Lt. Co. D. Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appear on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dated Oct 31, 1862

Remarks: Sick at Des Arc
Ark.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(100) J. W. Wilkinson
Copied

(Confederate.)

L

14

Texas.

G. B. Lovelace
2nd Lt, Co D Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Enlisted:

When _____, 1862

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Sick in tent at
Camp near Little
Rock Ark.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Mark mark:

542

J. W. Wilkinson
Coppin.

(Confederate.)

L

14

Texas.

G B Loveless
2nd Lt, Co. D. Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb, 1863

Enlisted:

When

, 186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Discharged
Resigned the 19th of
Feb 1863 on account
of disability

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment, Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

How much:

J. W. Wilkinson

Captain.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

L. B. Taylor

2d Lt, Co. *1*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of the 14th Regiment Texas Infantry. Mustered
May 3, 1862, for three years.

Roster dated *Camp near Pine Bluff,*
Ark., *Apr 19*, 1863.

Date of appointment....., 186

Date of resignation....., 186

Remarks: *Elected at reorganization,*
was promoted 20th Decr & suc-
ceeded by J. T. Thompson.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some time between July 15 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank and name:

L. B. Taylor

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

G. K. Lovless

2 Lt. Co. 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of the 14th Regiment Texas Infantry. Mustered
May 3, 1862, for three years.

Roster dated *Camp near Pine Bluff, Ark*
Apr 19, 1863.

Date of appointment, 186

Date of resignation, 186

Remarks: *Lt. G. K. Lovless, resigned*
Febry 14, 1863.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some time between July 13 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark:

Lt. Martin

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Y. B. Lovell

Je 24, Co. *E*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Report

of reorganization of the regiment and a list of
officers of the organization named above.

Report dated *Camp Union, Miss*

Marshall, *July 12*, 1862

Remarks: *Elected vice G. B. Russell*

elected 1st Lt.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some time between July 25 and October 21, 1862, and became (ist) Co. Company K.

Book mark: _____

L. H. Martin

(1862)

Copy to

L. 112
Near Pine Bluff,
July 7th 1863.

G. B. Lovelace, 2^d Lt.
Co. D. Clarke Regt.

Tender of resignation
accompanied by surgeon's
certificate of disability.

Chas. H. Johnson, Jr. Major
Little Rock, Ark. July 17th 1863

Respectfully ac-
knowledges and
receives of Surgeon
General

Var. 77. S. O. No. 95. A. H. 4. 0
B. 11/18/1863
Approved

Medical Director Office
Little Rock Ark. July 7, 63

Approved.

John M. Hanson
Medical Director

Received
Approved

Major General J. H. Brown
July 17/1863.

Respectfully forwarded
approved.

It is hereby
certified that

Approved
J. H. Brown
Major General
July 17/1863

Copy submitted to Surgeon General



Approved
J. H. Brown
Major General
July 17/1863
Respectfully forwarded
Approved
J. H. Brown
Major General
July 17/1863

Approved
J. H. Brown
Major General
July 17/1863

Head Quarters, Texas-Mississippi Department,
August 14, 1863.

Special Order,
No. 100

The following named officers having tendered their resignations for reasons stated therein, the same are accepted to take effect from this date, subject to the approval of the Department of War.

REBEL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT.

S. B. Ladd, 2d Lieut. Co. "D," 1st Texas Regiment.

By Command of Lieut. General Holmes:

L. S. Anderson
Asst Adj't General.

Edward Clark
Col. 1st Texas Regt.

Edward Clark Col

XVIII May 1871

Al 11

20th Lt. G. R. Louder of my Company has been unfit for the last four months, and I would respectfully recommend the acceptance of his resignation.

R. F. W. Capt
Co. I. Clark's Regt.

I certify that I have carefully examined Lt. G. R. Louder and find that he has been suffering from disease and frequent paroxysms of Indigestion & in consequence thereof he is, in my opinion, unfit for duty. He has been unable to perform the duties of his office for the last four months, and believe a removal from Camp is necessary on account of the deterioration of his health.

W. E. Saunders,
Surgeon R. A. C. S.

My own knowledge of the condition of Lt. Louder's health enables me to consistently recommend the acceptance of his resignation. I think we are right in resigning.

Edward Clark
Col. Amey Clark's Regt.

Lowery, W. T.
Co. *B*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50657365	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *1*

Number of personal papers herein *✓*

✓ BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Capt. H. L. Berry's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age

years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Muster-in to date *not dated*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where *Rich Hill*, 186*2*

By whom

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous *60*

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company B, 14th Reg't
Texas Infantry.
The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederates
as various deers to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-
ized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 14th
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some-
time between July 20 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Com-
pany K.

H. L. Berry

Luckey, N. B.
Co. *E*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50653161</i>	20
2	<i>3244</i>	21
3	<i>3330</i>	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

J. J. Faxon

Capt. J. J. Faxon's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *36* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Co. A dated

, 186

Muster-in to date

Mar. 22,

, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mar. 22,

, 186

Where

Tyler

By whom

R. W. Chapman

Period

12 Mos.

No. of miles to rendezvous

11

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company E, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

J. Bay

Confederate.

14

Texas.

Appears on a

Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

15th Nov 1862

1862.

Remarks

admitted to service
by Genl. ...
...
Holmes

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. Bay

(186)

Copyright

Confederate.

14

Texas.

H. B. Duckert
Not, Co. *E*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec.*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When

March 22,

186

Where

Tyler

By whom

R. W. Chapman

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

*Discharged under
conscription act ordered back
by Genl. Holmes and not
reported.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 19 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. Bay

(642)

Copyright.

Ludolph, F.

Co. *A*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5 <i>Reference</i>	24 <i>Envelope</i>
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also *Francis Ludolph 7 Tex Inf*

Lunsford, John
2d

Co. K, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5065513	20
2	5560	21
3	5602	22
4	5640	23
5	5687	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
BOOK MARK:

See also 2d Tex Cav.

James M. Smith
Confederate.

MEDICAL CARD NUMBERS

5-10-10-10

Book Mark

(CONFEDERATE.)

7
1st *Ante Post* *1000*
to *the* *hospital*
for *the* *invalids*
Appears on a list of the

Post of Little Rock, Ark.

Men furloughed upon Surgeon's Certificate
during the month of January, 1863.

No. of days *ET*

Date *Jan 26*, 1863

Destination *St. Louis*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 721, page 20

(CONFEDERATE.)

L

14

Texas

John C. Lunsford
Priv. Co. K. 14th Tex.

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge *Aug. 3.*, 186*3*
Date of payment *Aug. 3.*, 186*3*
By whom *W. M. Seaton*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch. Chap. 5, File No. 111.

307

J. Bay

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

John Campbell

Det., (2d) Co. K, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. 4* *1862*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *June 24*, 1862.

Where *Ralph Co. Tex.*

By whom *L. B. Wood*

Period *3 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was formerly Company M, 10th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 10 and October 20, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

Goldstewart

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

L.
John Lunsford

Pr't, (2d) Co. K, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. + Feb.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

June 2, 1862.

Where

Dalk Co.

By whom

E. H. Porter

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

W. M. Sutton

To what time

Oct. 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent.

Remarks:

*Absent on 50 days
furlough from Jan. 26
descriptive list &c to
Feb. 4/63.*

*This company was formerly Company M, 10th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
organized May 8, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-
ized under the Conscrip Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 10th
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some-
time between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Com-
pany K.

Book mark:

John Stewart

(645)

Copied.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Robert
Reg't, (2d) Co. K. 14 Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *June 2*, 1862.

Where *Polk Co.*

By whom *Lt. Neal*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom *W. M. Section*

To what time *Oct. 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

*This company was formerly Company M, 20th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 19 and October 20, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

John Stewart

(648)

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

L.

14

Texas.

John Luntsford^{*}

Priv., (2d) Co. K. 14 Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May + June, 1863

Enlisted:

When June 2, 1862.

Where

Houston.

By whom

E. H. Baxter.

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

W. M. Seton.

To what time

Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

* Name appears in column of
names Present as Jno. Lunsford.

*This company was formerly Company M, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(842)

Jno. Stewart.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

L.

14

Texas.

John Luntford

Priv. (2d) Co. K. 14 Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July + Aug.*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When _____, 186*3*.

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 186*3*.

Present or absent _____

Remarks: *at home discharged*
(disability) Aug. 3, 1863.

*This company was formerly Company M, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: _____

(502)

Jno Stewart

Copyist

No. 22 Paid May 15th 1863

John Luneford
Transportation

From _____ 186 to _____ 186

Pay \$ 80⁰⁰ _____

The Confederate States, Dr.

To John Lunsford, Private Co. 1st.

14th Texas Infy. ————— C. S. Army.

Transportation
for monthly pay, from Pine Bluff Ark to Belknap Co. Va.
back being eight months. Belknap Co. Va. at 10 cents per month.

DOLLARS. CENTS.

80 00

Deduct, Due

Amount Paid

\$ 80 00

I Certify, That I have Endorsed this Payment on
Private Lunsford's Payroll. —————

Approved

Wm. Byrd

Co. 1st Texas Infy.

Received, on the March 15th day of May 1863
from N. M. Sutton Lt. Col. 1st Texas Infy., the sum of
Eighty ————— Dollars.

being the Amount, and in full of the above Account

J. A. Denson Jr. 2^d Lt. 1st Texas Infy.

(Signed Duplicate.) John Lunsford

we certify that we have carefully examined John
Sundford Private Company (K) Arkansas Clarke's Regt
and find him incapable of performing the
duties of a soldier because of Hepatitis and
extreme debility thereto and in our opinion
he will not be able to resume his duties in
less than fifty days (50), we would therefore
recommend that he be furloughed for that length
of time that he may visit his home in
January 24th 1863 } Edward L. Maynard Surg. P.A.C.S.
J. C. Welch " "
Med. Examining Board

we certify that we have carefully examined John
Sundford Private Company (K) Clarke's Regt and
find him incapable of performing the
duties of a soldier because of extreme debility
consequent upon Hepatitis. and in our opinion
he will not be able to resume his duties in less
than fifty days (50), we therefore recom-
mend that he be furloughed for that length of
time to enable him to visit his home.
January 24th 1863 } E. L. Maynard, Surg. P.A.C.S.
J. C. Welch " " } Med. Examg.
Board

Lunsford. John
Co. K, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Lunsford. John.

Lyle, Samuel J

Co. *K*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant Captain

CARD NUMBERS

1	50655490	20
2	5539	21
3	5581	22
4	5618	23
5	5653	24
6	5689	25
7	50650727	26
8	5770	27
9	5839	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also 28 Tex. Cav.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Sam'l J. Cyle

1 Lt., (2d) Co. K, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 9. Dec., 1862.

Enlisted:

When June 9., 1862.

Where Balk Co. Tex.

By whom L.B. Hood

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Promoted from 2 Lt.
to 1 Lt. Dec. 4, 1862.

*This company was formerly Company M, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 1st (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederacy on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 25, 1862. Company L, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 25 and October 25, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Back mark:

Jno. Stewart

Captain.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

L
S. J. Lyle
1 Lt., (2d) Co. K, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. + Feb., 1863.

Enlisted:

When

June 9

, 1862.

Where

Polk Co.

By whom

L. B. Wood

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

* Signs Roll as Sam. J. Lyle Comdg
Co.

* Name appears in column of
Names Present as Sam. J. Lyle.

* This company was formerly Company M, 20th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-
ized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 10th
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some-
time between July 19 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Com-
pany K.

Book mark:

J. M. Stewart.

(92)

Original

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

at J. 24 11
1 Lt., (2d) Co. K, 14 Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar 4 up to*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

June 4, 1862.

Where

Rock Co.

By whom

L B Hood

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom...

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

x Lique roll as Comdg Co.

*This company was formerly Company M, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 19 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. S. Stewart.

(48)

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

James P. Lyle

124, (2d) Co. K. 14 Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *June 4*, 1862.

Where

Pack Co.

By whom

Lt B Wood

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

Been in command of Company since Jan. 9, 1863.

X name appears in command of

James Present as Sam. S. Lyle.

*This company was formerly Company M, 20th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(643)

Jno. Stewart.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)
14

Texas.

Capt. Lytle

Appears on 2d Co. K. 14 Reg't Texas Inf.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted:
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Absent.
Dr. Bolk Co. on
38 days Aug 12/63.

*This company was formerly Company M, 20th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-
ized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company L, 1862
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some-
time between July 15 and October 22, 1862, and became (1st) Com-
pany K.

Book mark:

J. S. Stewart

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

L

14

Texas.

Sam. J. Lyle

Capt (2d) Co. K, 14 Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Enlisted:

When June 9, 1862.

Where Balk Co.

By whom L. B. Wood

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Comdg. Co

*This company was formerly Company M, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 1862 Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

Jno. Stewart

(942)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

L 14 Texas.

S. J. Lyle
24th, Co. K, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of the 14th Regiment Texas Infantry. Mustered
May 3, 1862, for three years.

Roster dated Camp near Pine Bluff
Ark., Apr. 19, 1863.

Date of appointment Oct 20, 1862

Date of resignation _____, 186 .

Remarks: Electd. promoted 1st Lt.
Decr 17th, 1862 & succeeded by F. M.
Jones.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 1862 Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some time between July 12 and October 11, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark: _____

Lt. Martin

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

146, Co. *A*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of the 14th Regiment Texas Infantry. Mustered
May 3, 1862, for three years.

Roster dated *Conf. of Ma. Pine Bluff*

Clark *Apr 4*, 1863.

Date of appointment, 186

Date of resignation, 186

Remarks: *Lt. Lyle promoted.*
Is present for duty and in
command of company

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some time between July 22 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark:

Lt. Martin

Copy

Confederate,

14 Texas.

John J. Clark
Capt. 14th Regt Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Apr

1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present
Station *Hempstead*

Remarks: *Present since the 2d of April.*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

L. H. Martin

Captain

(CONFEDERATE)

L

4

Texas.

S. J. Lyle
2^d Lt. Co. K. 14th Regt. Texas

Appears in

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment

Oct. 20, 186*2*.

Date of resignation, death,)
transfer or promotion }

, 186

Remarks

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page *524*.

(885)

T. Gay
J

534

Copy to

No 38

On the 1st of 12th Mo 1863

Received of the Treasurer for

the sum of \$1.00

No. 641 Abs. S. H Qr. 1862

Receipt for articles sold to

Lt. Saml J. Ly.

31 day of Dec, 1862.

Amount, Cost and paid \$ 6.50

104

RECEIPT for articles **PURCHASED** of Major **Jno. B. Burton, A.**
Q. M., C. S. Army, and Chief of the Clothing Bureau, Trans-Miss. Department, at
Little Rock, this *5/5* day of *Dec*, 1862, viz:

Cost \$

1) Am R Shirts

\$1.50

I Certify, on honor, that I have this day **PURCHASED** and received,
from Major **Jno. B. Burton, A. Q. M., C. S. Army,** the articles above specified, that
I have paid him therefor the amount stated, and that they are for my own personal
use as an officer.

(Signed in Duplicate.)

*Sam'l Dyer, Capt
C. S. Army*

11 Dec

At 110

No 46 Abs 15 5th 1863

S. J. Lyle Capt

Donated to 5th Regt 1163.

Eighteen & 75/100 Dollars

11th Jan

No. 40.

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

FOR

4 yds Gray uniform Cloth 4.50 15.00
1 Skin Silas Thread 75

(Total) \$ 15.75

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: *my own use.*

Lieut H. M. Sedgwick Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army, who rendered the above requisition.

Received *in the field* the *7th* day of *September* 1863
of *H. M. Sedgwick* Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army, the whole specified
and *in full of the above requisition*

[Signed in Duplicate.]

E. Howard Clark
14th Sept 1863

No. 11...

Sp. 11...

18

2nd

S. J. Lyle 21st

Co. M.

Company

30th June

1863

For (18) Eight Pairs Shoes 16.00 848.00
 (2) Two Pairs Shoes 12.00 24.00

I certify that the above requisition is correct and that the same has not been previously furnished with the above articles.

Special Agent, Wilson, R. A. Q. M. Confederate State Army, with the
 and specified in the above requisition. Edmund Clark

Received at the Field the 30th day of June 1863

W. M. Sater Agent & Co. A. Q. M. Confederate States Army

Eight Pairs Shoes

In full of the above requisition.

Signed Duplicate

Edmund Clark

No. 12-7

Special Requisition.

TO THE SECRETARY OF THE ARMY

FOR THE
S. F. Lyle
Lt. Col.

Company -
5th Regt.

3

7

For

12 lbs. Flour 2 3/4
 2 lbs. Coffee 2 7/8
 12 lbs. Sugar 2 3/4

I certify that the above requisition is for the supply of the following articles of clothing:
 12 lbs. Flour 2 3/4
 2 lbs. Coffee 2 7/8
 12 lbs. Sugar 2 3/4

Leaves 11/11/61

A. Q. M. Confederate States Army, with the

articles specified in the above requisition

RECEIVED at Camp 2, 11/11/61

11/11/61

Leaves 11/11/61

A. Q. M. Confederate States Army

Leaves 11/11/61

on full of the above requisition.

(Sign) (Duplicate)

Leaves 11/11/61

Maise, M. B.

Co. *C*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas' Inf.)

(Confederate)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Mays, M. B.

Malone, Jasper

Co. G, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50654477	20
2	4508	21
3	4547	22
4	4585	23
5	4629	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

M
M
F. J. Co., Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Jan + Feb*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When:

Oct 13, 186

Where

Houston

By whom

Capt. Brasier

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

W. M. Sutor

To what time

Dec 31, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*Joined by order
of Capt. Brasier and released
as Reg't teamster.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Comscript Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 1862 Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

Yell Love

Copyright

M

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

J. H. Malone

Priv., Co. 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Feb. 4 1863

Enlisted:

When Feb. 13, 1861.

Where Houston

By whom Capt. Brasier

Period 3 years.

Last paid:

By whom W. M. Seaton

To what time Feb. 28, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: L. T. raised as Reg'tl
Teamster.

The 14th (also known as the 14th) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and November 11, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(1862)

J. W. Love

Captain

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Wm. H. Love

Co. C, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *May 1863* 1863

Enlisted:

When 1863

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom *Wm. H. Love*

To what time *Feb 18* 1863

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Detached by order of
Col. Randal to do duty in
Holdiman Battery May 22.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Consensus Act June 27, 1862. Company L, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(647)

W. Love

Copyist.

Confederate.

14

Texas.

James H. ...
14th Co. 14th Texas Infantry.

Appearance

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *14th Texas Infantry* 1863

Enlisted:

When

1861

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Dismissed
Remarks: *Discharged at Camp, May 22 by order of Col. Randall to do duty in Haldiman's Battery*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(612)

W. Love
Copyist.

Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Spec. for 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Feb*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 6*, 1861.

Where *Houston*

By whom *B. C. Bales*

Period *2 years*

Last paid: *C. M. Docton*

By whom *Feb 28*, 186

To what time *Feb 28*, 186

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks *Absent without
leave from Jan 64*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1861, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

JW Love

Captain

(CONFEDERATE.)

to Marion
apt 607 14 West Tx

Appears on a register of

**C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.**

Admitted _____, 186 .

Returned to duty June 4, 1864.

Furloughed -----, 186

Transferred _____, 186

Died 186

Deserted 186

Discharged 186

Remarks: _____

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 2974, page 5.

J. Nelson
3841

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

161

7

Intermittent Fever

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Disease *Febris Intermittens*

Admitted *June 21*, 186*4*

Returned to duty *June 4*, 186*4*

Discharged _____, 186 .

Furloughed _____, 186 .

Deserted _____, 186 .

Transferred _____, 186 .

Died _____, 186 .

Remarks:

72, 45
Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 297, page *2*

16. Ballance

(635)

1642

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

21

17

Texas

Jasper Malone

1st Co. 14th Regt. Texas

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Complaint *Calculus*

Admitted *March 21* 1864

Returned to duty *June 4* 1864

Deserted 186

Discharged from service 186

Furloughed 186

Died 186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 2974, page 10

(25)

1645

Copist.

(CONFEDERATE)

W Jackson
14
Asst Surgeon
1st Louisiana Inf.

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Complaint *indist*

Admitted *March 4* 1864

Returned to duty 1864

Deserted 1864

Discharged from service 1864

Furloughed 1864

Died 1864

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 2974, page 22.

(635)

G M Rowe

1643

Copied.

Malone. Owen

Co. *E*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Mason. Owen.

Manier, R. W.
1st

Co. K, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50655459</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also *Robert W. Myner, 17 Tex Cav*
Robert W. Manier, 18 Tex Inf

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

W. L. L.

, (1st) Co. K, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated* *Jan 1*, 186

Remarks: *Present for duty.*

*This company was formerly Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was subsequently transferred to the 17th Regiment Texas Cavalry, becoming (3d) Company I of that organization.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 18 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Blank mark:

J. M. Williams

(485)

Copyist.

Mann, H. A.

Co. *A*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50650942	20
2	1029	21
3	1080	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.)

91

14

Texas.

John S. Allen

Capt. N. S. Allen's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Volunteers.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

July 12, 1862

Muster-in to date

Sept 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept 1, 1862

Where

Marshall

By whom

T. S. Allen

Period

12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

**This company subsequently became Company A, 14th Regi-*
ment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry was
organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorga-
nized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 1862
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some-
time between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Com-
pany K.

Book mark

John S. Allen

Copy

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

21

2

Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept 1862

Remarks: Transferred by En-
script Act June 23, 1862
order to reorganize
order No 29, from Gen
Holmes Oct 22, 1862

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 23, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. B. [Signature]

Copy to

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

John A. Smith
John A. Smith, Co. *C*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Mr. T. L. Lee*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *Feb 27*, 186

Where *Marshall*

By whom *C. L. Clark*

Period *3 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *186*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Discharged under
Cons. Act June 29,
1862. Discharged illegal
by order no. 29. ordered to
return and report to
company.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Consistent Act June 29, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain

(642)

Copyist.

Maples, B. F.
Co. F, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50653692	20
2	3781	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Dr. J. H. H. H. H. H.
P. H. H. H. H. H. { Capt. E. B. Gassaway's Co.,
Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Age *40* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date *Jan. 16*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 16*, 186

Where *Pittsburg*

By whom *A. H. Rogers*

Period *12 Mo.*

NOTE: A. H. Rogers was captain from the date of muster to the 3d day of May when he was elected Major of the Reg't.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gassaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Comdr. Genl June 10, 1862. Company I, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment somewhere between July 22 and October 22, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark.

W. H. Bozard

(Confederate.)

M.

14

Texas.

E. S. Maples

Que Capt. A. H. Rogers' Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 10 to Feb. 28*, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Jan. 16

, 186

Where

Pittsburg

By whom

A. H. Rogers

Mustered into service:

When

Jan. 16

, 186

Where

Leavenworth, Murrah

By whom

R. Jones

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Remarks:

This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gossaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The last (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 22, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

W. St. Bozarth

Copyist.

Marler, William

Co. *L*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50655087</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *9*

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

M

14

Texas.

Thos. Warner

1st Capt. Wm. L. Coppedge's Company,
Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

not dated, 186

Muster-in to date *March 1*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1*, 1862.

Where *Coffeyville*

By whom *Thos. L. Coppedge*

Period *12 mos*

No. of miles to rendezvous *144*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (ist) Company K.

Book mark:

H. A. Raby

(556)

Copied

Martain, Eli

Co. *L*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50653074	20
2	5887	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

14

Texas.

Eli Mustain
Co. D

Appears on. 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for

Jan & Feb 1864

Enlisted:

When

Sept 20 1864

Where

McIntosh Hill La

By whom

Col. Clark

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Sick in Camp

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bank mark:

(642)

J. H. Wilkinson

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

M

Eli. W. Martin

Co. 14 Regt Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

in Brig. 2. M. D. Apr. 2nd 65. Order
No. 64.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 26, 1862. Company L, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

L. H. Martin

Captain

Mason, Martin

Co. E, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50653162	20
2	3252	21
3	3333	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

James W. Flinn
Capt. J. J. Flinn's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date

Mar. 22, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mar. 22, 186

Where

Super
R. W. Chabrun

By whom

12 mos.

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous *11*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company K, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

J. Bay

Copy.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

, Co. , (Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

, 1862.

Remarks:

*See original transcript
of "unit" and dates noted
book by John order 722900
22, 1862, for order & M. J. Smith.
A. M. Smith.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Comstock Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(100)

A. Bay

Copy

Confederate.

14

Texas.

Appears on *Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: *absent*
discharged under conscript
act, ordered back by Gen. Holmes,
and not reported.

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscript Act June 22, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark

(642).

Copyist.

No 18

Paul: Mar 1, 2
H. H. H.

Marion H. H.

Pro - 2 Mar 182

to 3 Mar 182

in - 3236

C - 14 - 254

C 14 Jan 21

I CERTIFY, That the within named

Marlin Mason
..... of Captain *J. H. Williams* Company (*8*) of the
1st *Regiment of Col. Edward Clark* born in *Lawrence County*
in the State of *Alabama*, aged *44* years, *5* feet, *8*
inches high, *Dark* complexion, *gray* eyes, *black* hair, and by
occupation a *farmer* was enlisted by *R. M. Chapman*
at *Tyler Texas* on the *22nd* day of *March* 186*2*,
to serve *for* years, and is now entitled to discharge by reason of *conscript*
act

The said *Marlin Mason* was last paid by *has received*
to include the *no* day of *May* 186*2*, and has pay
due from *the* date to the present date of *enlistment to present date*

There is due to him *for* *100* Dollars traveling allowance
from *Marshall*, the place of discharge, to *Tyler*, the
place of enrollment, transportation not being furnished in kind.

There is due him *Commutation from date of enlistment*

He is indebted to the Confederate States *75* Dollars

off account of *Marshall*, this *23* day of *June* 186*2*.
Given in duplicate at *Marshall*

J. H. Williams
Commanding Company.

For pay from *22* of *March* 186*2*, to *23* of
April 186*2*, being *3* months and *1* days
at *10* Dollars per month,

For pay for traveling from *Marshall Texas* to
Tyler Texas, being *65* miles, at
ten cents per mile,

Amount

Deduct for clothing overdrawn,

Balance paid,

RECEIVED of *Capt. J. H. Williams* of *8th* *Regt.* *U.S. Army*, this *23*
day of *May* 186*2*, *Fifty* *Five* Dollars and *50*
Cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed duplicates.)

M. L. Mason
M. L.

WITNESS:

Adj. M. R. K.

Mason, Owen

Co. E, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50653163	20
2	3246	21
3	3332	22
4	3409	23
5	3488	24
6	3549	25
7	3609	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

John J. Flinn

Capt. J. J. Flinn's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date *Mar. 22*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 22*, 186

Where *Clark*

By whom *R. W. Chabman*

Period *12 Mos.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *11*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company E, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 11 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company E.

J. Bay

Confederate.

14

Texas.

Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

1862

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(830)

Copyright

Confederate.

M6

14

Texas.

Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for

1862

Enlisted:

When

1862

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

~~Discharged under conscript~~
~~not ordered back by Gen. Holmes~~
~~and not reported.~~ Sick in Camp.

His name appears in col. transcript
as Owen Mason.

X is on roll.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscript Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(612)

Copyist.

P. 'Confederate.'

14

Texas.

1112
104, Co. *5*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Company 5*, 1863

Enlisted:

When

11/22/62, 186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Oct. 31, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks.

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 27, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(642)

J. Bay
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

14 Texas.

Co. , 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

1863

Enlisted:

When

1863

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1863

Present or absent

Remarks:

absent
Furloughed by order
of Genl. Walker, 8 of March
for 60 days, to go to Smith
Co. Texas.

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(642)

Copyhd.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Company L

Appears on *Co. E. 14 Regt. Texas Infantry.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

May 1863

, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 22,

, 186

Where

Texas

By whom

R. W. Chapman

Period

3 yrs.

Remarks:

For duty.

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 8, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

Bay

(Confederate.)

Mc

14

Texas.

William H. Perry

Col.

, Co. 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July 1, 1862

1863

Enlisted:

When

July 22

1862

Where

By whom

W. H. Harbman

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

W. M. Lee

To what time

Apr. 30

1863

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Sick

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. Bay

(412)

Copyist

Massey, J. B.
Co. *D*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50655090</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *1*

Number of personal papers herein *1*

✓
BOOK MARK: _____

✓
See also _____

Confederate.

14 Texas.

M

J. B. Massey

Priv. (Capt. Wm. L. Coppedge's Company,
1st Regiment Texas Infantry.)

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

not dated, 1862.

Muster-in to date

March 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

March 1, 1862.

Where

Coffeyville.

By whom

Wm. L. Coppedge.

Period

12 mos.

No. of miles to rendezvous *144*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (now known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 15 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

H. A. Royley

(545)

Copied

No 115

Paid the 27th Oct 1861
Private T. B. Harvey
From 1st March 1861
To 1st July 1861
Pay 64.6

Clark's Regiment
Texas Vol.

By order of the

J. B. Harvey

From 4

I certify that the within named James B. Mason
private in Capt. Wm S. Crippen's Company (1st)
Clarks Regiment of Texas volunteers Infantry
Desoda County in the state of Mississippi age
feet seven inches high fair complexion dark hair black
hazel eyes, and by calling a farmer was enlisted by
Wm S. Crippen at Coffeeville Texas on the first day of
March 1862 to serve twelve months, and to meet until
to discharge by reason of the provisions of the
act

The said J. B. Mason was mustered into the service
on the first day of March 1862 and has pay due from that
date to present date.

There is due him three dollars traveling allowance
from Camp Davis the place of discharge to Coffeeville the
place of enrollment transportation not being furnished to
himself.

There is due him four months pay and commutation
for clothing.

Given in duplicate at Camp Davis this first day
1862
Wm S. Crippen Captain
Com. recruiting and paying

For pay from first of March 1862 to first July 1862
being four months - eleven dollars per month

For pay for traveling from Camp Davis to Coffeeville
being thirty six miles.

For pay for four months commutation for clothing
Amount due \$42.00

Received of Capt J. C. Lerbey from the
27th day of Oct 1862, twenty four
dollars and twenty six cents in full of the above
account

(Signed in duplicate)
Witness

Wm S. Crippen Captain

Mathews, M. J.
Co. E, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50653103	20
2	3251	21
3	3336	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

266 Capt. J. J. Flinn's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date

May 22, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 22, 186

Where

By whom

A. W. Chapman

Period

12 mo.

No. of miles to rendezvous //

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company E, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

(668)

Copy.

Confederate.

14 Texas.

3-26-62 Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appear on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 1st 12-21 1862.

Remarks:

Act. 1st 12-21 1862
by 1st 12-21 1862
1862-1863
1st 12-21 1862

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(144)

Copyist

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

M. S. Mathews

Co. E

Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Dec.*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Mar. 22,

1862

Where

Tyler

By whom

R. W. Chapman

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

*Discharged under
conscription act, ordered back
by Genl. Holmes, and not
reported.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 26, 1862. Company L, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

T. G. Bay

(642)

Copyist.

Mathews. P. H

Co. E, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Sr 2 Lieut 2 Lieutenant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Mathis. Perry.

Mathis, Perry

Co. E, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Sr 2 Lieut, 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50653095	20
2	3249	21
3	3365	22
4	650707	23
5	0797	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

John H. Flinn
Capt. J. J. Flinn's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Roll dated
Muster-in to date *Mar. 25*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 25*, 1862

Where *Arkansas*

By whom *John H. Flinn*

Period *12 months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *11*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company E, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Confederate.

14

Texas.

Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.
Co. *Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept 24*, 1862.

Remarks:

*Discharged 21st with
Act 1st 1862. 1st 1st 1862
1st 1st 1862. 1st 1st 1862
1st 1st 1862. 1st 1st 1862
1st 1st 1862.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(630)

Copyist.

Confederate.
14

Texas.

Appearance on

Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted:
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Was not elected at
reorganization relieved from
duty & reported to Sec'y of
War through Gen. Albert

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-
ized under the Enrollment Act June 28, 1862. Company I, 15th
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to the 14th Regiment some-
time between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became 1st Com-
pany K.

Blank mark:

(642)

Shaw

Copied

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

John Martin
2nd Lt., Co. C, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of the 14th Regiment Texas Infantry. Mustered
May 3, 1862, for three years.

Roster dated *Camp near Pine Bluff,*
Ark. up: *4*, 1863.

Date of appointment *March 22, 1862*

Date of resignation , 186 .

Remarks: *Elected Lt. charged under*
conscript laws succeeded by
N. B. Noble, elected at organiza-
tion, June 3rd, 1862.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscript Act June 28, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some time between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Block mark:

(68)

L. H. Martin
Copyist

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

P. M. Matthews

Co. C, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Report

of reorganization of the regiment and a list of
officers of the organization named above.

Report dated *Camp Lakeview*

Marshall, July 12, 1862.

Remarks:

declined running

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 1862 Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some time between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

Lt. Martin

Copy to

CONFEDERATE.

En

14

Texas.

Perry Mathis
2^d Lt. Co. C. 14th Regt. Texas

Appears in a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioners, Officers, Privates, and Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment: *Mich. 22*, 186*2*

Date of resignation, death, }
transfer or promotion }

, 186

Remarks

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page *524*

(835)

J. Bay
[Signature]

575

Copyin.

No 68

Paid the 13th October 1862

P. B. Matthews

2^d Lt. Leitch

From 22^d day March 1862

To 28th day June 1862

Pay £ 250.66

No. 3.

The Confederate States of America

To *P. H. Matthews 2nd Lt. Regt. 2nd*

On what account.	Commencement and expiration.		Term of service charged.		Pay per month.		Amount.		Remarks.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dolls.	Cts.	Dolls.	Cts.	
PAY— For myself	March	June							
For myself—years service	22 nd 1861	15 th 1862	3	7	80	00	245	00	
FORAGE— For horse									

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from _____, and to the _____ day of _____ 186

I at the same time acknowledge that I have received of *Capt. J. C. Kerney A.C.M.* this *13th* day of *October*, 1862, the sum of *two hundred fifty* dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay _____

To _____ years service

Forage _____

Amount *245.00*

Signed Duplicates.

P. H. Matthews
2nd Lt. Clark. Regt.
2nd Vol. Inf.

Sum is acknowledged
before me this Oct 18 1862
J. M. Chapin

Matthews. M. L.

Co. E, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Corporal Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Matthews. M. L.

Matthews. P. M

Co. E, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Sr 2. Lieut 2 Lieutenant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Mathis. Perry.

May, N. N. S.
Co. B., 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50651366	20
2	1466	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Capt. H. L. Berry's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 25 years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

September, 186

Muster-in to date October, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May, 186

Where

By whom

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, 14th Regt-
ment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-
ized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 19th
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some-
time between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Com-
pany K.

H. L. Berry

Copyist.

"Confederate."

14 Texas.

Co. Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for 186

Remarks:

Wm. H. Miller

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

Wm. H. Miller

(186)

Copy.

Mayes, J. A.
Co. E, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50653168	20
2	3245	21
3	3568	22
4	3331	23
5	3408	24
6	3487	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Capt. J. J. Flinn's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age years.

Appears in

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous //

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company E, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 19 and October 23, 1862, and became (1st) Company E.

Confederate.

14

Texas.

Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 1862.

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

W. H. Hays

W. H. Hays, Co. (Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *W. H. Hays* 1862

Enlisted:

When *May 22* 1862

Where

By whom

W. H. Chapman

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Name appears in Co. James Present as W. H. Hays

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

W. H. Hays

(542)

Copyist.

(Confederate)

14

Texas.

John H. ...
Co. 5 Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *March 1862* 1863

Enlisted: *March 22, 1862* 1862
When

Where *Wm. Sharbman*

By whom *Wm. Sharbman*

Period

Last paid: *Wm. Sharbman*

By whom *Wm. Sharbman* 1862

To what time

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became 1st Company K.

Best mark:

Wm. Sharbman

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

M

14

Texas.

C. A. [unclear]

Det, Co. *E*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

March 1st 1863

Enlisted:

When

May 22, 1863

Where

By whom

R. W. Chapman

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

W. M. Lee

To what time

Feb. 28, 1863

Present or absent

Remarks:

Rec'd

Ex. [unclear]

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

Bay

Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

W. H. H. H.

Co. E, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appearance on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

May June

, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mar. 22,

, 1863.

Where

Tyler

By whom

R. W. Chapman

Period

3 yrs.

Remarks:

*died near Campiti,
La., May 21, 1863.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. H. H.

(602)

Copyright.

Mays. W. C.

Co. C, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Mays. W. C.

Mayfield, Thomas B.
Co. 2^d, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant / *Lieutenant*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50652326	20
2	2635	21
3	2775	22
4	50650702	23
5	0789	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also *Camp's Reg't Texas Cavalry*

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

111
14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Roster

of the 14th Regiment Texas Infantry. Mustered
May 3, 1862, for three years.

Roster dated

Camp *W. B. R.*
14, 1863.

Date of appointment

March 15, 1862

Date of resignation

Remarks:

Electd. Discharged
under Conscription Law. Suc-
ceeded by G. H. Russell, elected
at reorganization June 28, 1862.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate
States in various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-
ized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 1862
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some
time between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Com-
pany K.

MARK:

L. H. T. Smith

(140)

Copyright

(Confederate.)

M

14

Texas.

Thos B Mayfield
1st Lt

Capt. Robt. F. Wylv's Co.,
Clark's Reg't Texas Volunteers.*

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date Nov 15, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 15, 186

Where Bullview

By whom

Period 12 mos

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

(255)

J. W. Wilkinson
Capt.

Confederate.

M

14

Texas.

J. W. Wilkinson
1st Lt. Co. D. Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Dated Oct. 31, 1862*

Remarks:

Name cancelled on roll

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist

(Confederate.)

M

14

Texas.

J. P. Mayfield
1st *HK*, Co. *E*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Dec*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Discharged
Not re-elected at re-
organization, and
reported to Richmond
through Genl O. P. Herbert*

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to the regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Back mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist

(662)

(Confederate.)

177 1 14 Texas.

John H. Martin

2d, Co. *B*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Report

of reorganization of the regiment and a list of officers of the organization named above.

Report dated *Union City, Tenn.*

Marshall, July 2, 1862

Remarks: *Detached*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some time between July 21 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

CONFEDERATE.

En

14

Texas.

T. B. Mayfield
1st Co. 8th Regt. Texas.

Appears . . .

Register

containing Registers of Commissioned Officers, Pro-
visional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment *March 15*, 186*2*.

Date of resignation, death, }
transfer or promotion }

, 186

Remarks

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page *524*

(625)

T. B. Mayfield
[Signature]

Copyist

Mayner, George H.
Co. B., 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50651367	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

14

Texas.

Capt. H. L. Berry - Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age _____ years

Appointed on _____

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated _____

Muster-in to date _____, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____

Where _____, 1862.

By whom _____

Period _____

No. of miles to rendezvous _____

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, 14th Reg-
ment Texas Infantry.
The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-
ized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company L, 14th
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some-
time between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Com-
pany K.

J. B. French

Capt.

Mays, W. C.
Co. *C*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50652095	20
2	2180	21
3	2283	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.)

A6

14

Texas.

H. C. Kays

PT Co. 6 Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Oct. 31*, 1862.

Remarks: *Present for duty*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark: _____

A. J. Lawrence

Captain

Confederate.

14

Texas.

Ch

N. C. Kaige

Co. 6 Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appear- of

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Nov & Dec.* 1862

Enlisted: *March 13* 1862

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. J. Cornwall

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

M

14

Texas.

H. C. Moyses

B

Co. C

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan 31 to Feb. 28, 1863

Enlisted:

When

June 2

, 186

Where

Tyler

By whom

Wm. Greene

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

H. H. Sutton

To what time

Aug. 31

, 186

Present or absent

Remarks

Died 5 Feb. 1863.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Make mark:

O. J. Greenall

Mason. Martin

Co. E, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Mason. Martin

Mason. Owen

Co. E, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Mason. Owen

McAdams, John
Co. *H*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50653456</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also *18 Tex Inf*

Q. C.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

John L. Williams

Capt.

, (1st) Co. K, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Dated Oct 3

1862

Remarks

Detailed to wait
on sick in hospital

"This company was formerly Company L, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was subsequently transferred to the 17th Regiment Texas Cavalry, becoming (B) Company I of that organization.

The 18th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederacy and after the Congress Act June 23, 1862. Company L, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some time between July 23 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company I.

(1862)

J. M. Williams

Capt.

Mcaskill, Kenneth
1st

Co. *H*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50655457</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *1*

Number of personal papers herein *1*

BOOK MARK:

See also *Kenneth M. Gaskill,*
18 Tex. Inf.

Q11

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

James H. Williams

James H. Williams, (1st) Co. K, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated Oct 3*, 1862

Remarks: *Present for duty*

*This company was formerly Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was subsequently transferred to the 17th Regiment Texas Cavalry, becoming (3d) Company I of that organization.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederacy on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Comanches Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Mark mark: *James H. Williams*

(1862)

James H. Williams

Copyist.

McBain, James
Co. G, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50654377	20
2	4427	21
3	4469	22
4	4507	23
5	4546	24
6	4584	25
7	4622	26
8	47239237	27
9	46856156	28
10	46858538	29
11	46861045	30
12	48064843	31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book MARK:.....

See also.....

Confederate.

14

Texas.

James M. ...
... Co. ... Clara's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for date *Oct. 31*, 1862.

Remarks: *Present for duty*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 23, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: _____

JW Love

Copyist

Confederate.

14

Texas.

Gas. 11. 1. 1862
Regt. 14. 1. 1862

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks.

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 2, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 17 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. W. Lane

Copyist.

(642)

Confederate.

14

Texas.

Wm. L. Carr

Co. I, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Aug 1st*, 1863.

Enlisted: *May 6*, 186

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 19 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. W. Love

Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

Mc

14

Texas.

Mc Lair
Pvt, Co *G*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mich & Apr* 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 27, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(612)

JW Love
Copyist

Confederate.

14

Texas.

Co. 2 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *May June* 1863

Enlisted:

When

May 6

1863

Where

James town

By whom

W. M. Bradford

Period

3 mos.

Last paid:

By whom

W. M. Seaton

To what time

Feb. 18

1863

Present or absent

absent

Remarks.

*Sent to convalescent
camp Feb. 18, 1863*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized Mar. 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to the regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862 and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

W. Love

Copyist

(Confederate.)

M

14

Texas.

John M. Love

Co. 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July & Aug. 1863

Enlisted:

When March 6, 1863

Where Jamestown

By whom W. M. Bradford

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom W. M. Bradford

To what time April 30, 1866

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Sick present

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

W. M. Love

Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

M^c

14

Texas.

M^c Carr

Co. G, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appeared on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 6*, 1864.

Where *James River*

By whom *W. H. Bradford*

Period *3 years*

Last paid: *W. M. See ton*

By whom *W. M. See ton*

To what time *Aug. 31*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

H. O. Love

Confederate.

1000 *100* *100*
of 1000 in
Not to be used here.

Appears

List

of Prisoners captured at Fort De Russy, La.,
March 14, 1864, and received at Baton Rouge,
La., March 17, 1864.

List dated

Not dated. *1864*

Remarks:

Number of roll

1; sheet

3

(1864)

E. J. Kenton

Copy

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War
captured at Fort De Russy, La., March 14, 1864;
confined at New Orleans, La., March 20, 1864.

Roll dated

186

Where captured

When captured

, 186

Remarks:

Number of roll:

5; sheet

(6576)

Approved

Confederate.

Appears on

Roll of Prisoners of War

at New Orleans, La

Roll dated Office of Commissary of Prisoners,
Dept of the Gulf, New Orleans, La July 7,
1864.

Where captured

When captured

1864.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

48; sheet 14

(210)

Copy

Confederate.

Appears on:

Roll of Prisoners of War

transferred from New Orleans, La., and exchanged
at Red River Landing, July 22, 1864

Roll dated Office Commissary of Prisoners, Dept.
of the Gulf, N. Orleans, La., July 31, 1864.

Where captured

When captured

Remarks:

Number of roll

54; sheet 6

(1206)

A. Co. 1st

Copy

Confederate.

Residence

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. Regiment Confederate
States Army, commanded by
surrendered at New Orleans, La., by General
E. K. Smith, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S.
Canby, U. S. A., May 26, 1865, and paroled
at June , 1865.

Roll dated

June . 1865.

Number of rolls:

(224)

E. B. Thompson

Copied.

McCall, J. W.

Co. D, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50652579	20
2	2663	21
3	2748	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

W

14

Texas.

J H McE. re

Port

Capt. Robt. F. Wyle's Co.,
Clark's Reg't Texas Volunteers.*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date

Nov 15, 186 *2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Nov 15, 186

Where

Bellview

By whom

Period

12 mos

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

J H McE. re

(186)

Page 10.

Confederate.

Mc

14

Texas.

Co. L, *Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Dated Oct 31 1862*

Remarks: *Discharged by Con-*
scription Act July 1
1862, ordered back to
Company by General
Order No. 2, issued
by Maj. Emil Holmes
22nd Co.

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 2, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson
(1862) *Copy*

JW (Confederate.)
14 Texas.

J W McCall
Pop *Co. D*

Appears on *Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Enlisted:
When *March 15*, 1862

Where *Bellview Tex.*

By whom *J T Pace*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:
By whom *Received no pay*

To what time _____, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks *Joined by General*
Order No 29 for Maj
Genl. Holmes. Not
reported

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment somewhere between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Check mark:

J W Wildman
Coyt.

McCurley. J. L.

Co. C, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

McCurley. John.

McCurley, Colm.

Co. C, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

McCurley, Colm.

McCurley, J. R.

Co. C, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

McCurley, John.

McClair. A. J.

Co. 2, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

McClaran. A. J.

McLaran, A. J.

Co. *A*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50650944	20
2	1030	21
3	1087	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Capt. N. S. Allen's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Volunteers.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

186

Muster-in to date

186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

186

Where

By whom

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 26, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 18 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Back mark.

A. B. Mustain

(886)

Copies

Confederate.

14

Texas.

Wm. H. ...
Co. B, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *date* *...* 1862.

Remarks: *Discharged by*
Conscrip Act June
28th 1862. ordered to re-
port to Co. (1st) 27th
1862. ...

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: _____

A. B. ...

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

911

14

Texas.

R. J. McLean

Co. C, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Nov. - Dec.* 1862

Enlisted:

When

Dec. 1862

Where

Macon, Ga.

By whom

C. Clark

Period

3 mos.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

*Disappeared
on night of Aug 22nd
of '62. He was illegal
by reason of his
order No 29. ordered to
return and report to
company.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Consent Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustaine

(612)

Copyist.

McCluerand. J

Co. C, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

McCluerand. John.

McLellan. J. L.

Co. C, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

McLellan. John

McClellan, John

Co. C, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50651992	20
2	2097	21
3	2181	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.)

14

Texas.

W. J. Smith
Capt. W. J. Smith's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *37* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date *Mch. 13*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mch. 13*, 186

Where *Syler*

By whom *R. W. Chapman*

Period *12 Mos.*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, 14th Reg't Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Comrade Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 20 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark.

Hay

Confederate.

Mc

14

Texas.

J. McClelland

Pt

Co

Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Oct. 31

1862.

Remarks: *Discharged under
conscription laws June 26, 1862.
since been ordered to report to
his company in General Order
No 22 dated Oct 22 1862 from
Adj Genl Holmes.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

D. J. Small

(860)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)
 Sec 14 Texas.

(Confederate.)
 Sec 14 Texas.

(Confederate.)
 Sec 14 Texas.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Mr & Mrs

....., 1862

Ballasted:

When

19

186

Where

Lyle

By whom

Ken Green

Period

میرزا

Last paid:

Br w/brdm

To what time

186

Present or absent

about

Remarks

Sinhalys June 1862 unan

Committee act. Orange box by Genl
Hobbs & not returned

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment, Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Hand mark:

Alfred

Copyright

McLorkle. D. W.

Co. ²F, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

McLauke. D. W.

McCoy, E. H.

Co. H, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50654687	20
2	4775	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Capt. John Miller's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Initiation, 1862
Muster-in to date July 8, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company H, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some time between July 22 and October 22, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

(255)

Original

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Capt. John's Miller's Co.
of Clark's Reg't Texas Volunteers *

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company H, 14th Re-
ment Texas Infantry.
The 14th was known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry was
organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-
ized under the Conscrip Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th
Regiment Texas Infantry was transferred to this regiment some-
time between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Com-
pany K.

Check mark:

Copies.

McCoy, J. G.

Co. B., 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50651368	20
2	1462	21
3	1549	22
4	1651	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)
14

Texas.

Appears at _____
of the organization named above,
for _____

Enlisted:

When _____

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid: _____

By whom _____

In what time _____

Present or absent _____

Remarks _____

The 14th and 15th Reg'ts of the 1st Texas Infantry were organized at _____, Texas, in _____, 1862. The 14th was organized at _____, Texas, in _____, 1862. The 15th was organized at _____, Texas, in _____, 1862. The 14th and 15th Reg'ts of the 1st Texas Infantry were transferred to this regiment on _____, 1862, and became (1st) Com.

[Signature]
Copy

Confederate.

14

Texas.

Appears on

Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

1862

Remarks.

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(104)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Co. Clark's Reg't Texas Inf

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

1863

Enlisted:

When

1863

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1863

Present or absent

Remarks

Discharge, Aug 2, 1863
Sergeant of Medical Dept
Sustained

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank name:

W. P. French

612)

Copy

Mc

Texas

James G. McCoy
Pr. Co. B Blacks Texas Infy.

Appears on

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge

Jan. 10.

1863

Date of payment

Jan. 10

1863

By whom

J. H. Gray

Remarks

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 111, page 356

J. Gray

Copyist

(125)

5419

Confederate.

Texas.

Company H. L. Barr's Company,
Texas Infantry.

Age

Appears

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above

Roll dated

186

Muster-in to date

186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

186

Where

By whom

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous

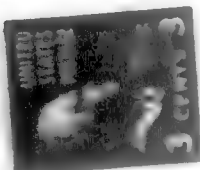
Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company B, 14th Regt-
ment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-
ized under the Conscrip Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some-
time between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Com-
pany K.

(616)

Copies.



Mr. J. Edgar Hoover
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C.
U. S. Department of Justice

AGAW-OY-emi

14 December 1951

Mrs. G. W. New
1409 Roswood Street
Houston 4, Texas

Dear Mrs. New:

This is in reply to your letter of 16 November 1951, herewith returned.

The records show that one J. G. McCoy, private, Captain H. L. Berry's Company, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, which subsequently became Company B, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, Confederate States Army, enlisted 8 March 1862 at Marshall [Texas] and was discharged 9 January 1863 by order of Medical Board, Austin, Arkansas.

At the time of enlistment, he stated that he was 31 years of age.

Sincerely yours,

1 Incl
ltr dtd 16 Nov 51

K. B. BUSH
Major General, USA
Acting The Adjutant General

McCoy, William

Co. *B*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50651309	20
	1463	21
	1528	22
	1623	23
	1713	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK:.....

See also.....

Confederate.

Texas.

11

Capt. H. L. Barry's Company,
Clark's 1st Texas Infantry.

Age 22 years

Appears 2

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

March 10, 1862

Muster-in to date March 10, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 10, 1862

Where

By whom

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company B, 16th Reg-
ment Texas Infantry.

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-
ized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company L, 16th
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some-
time between July 12 and October 22, 1862, and became (1st) Com-
pany K.

H. L. Barry

Copyist.

Confederate.

14 Texas.

Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____, 1862.

Remarks. _____

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to active twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: _____

(436)

Copyist.

Confederate.

14

Texas.

14th Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears in

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for 1862

Enlisted:

When 1862

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1862

Present or absent

Remarks: *Left for the 1st time*

The 14th Reg't Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with 10 companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve 24 months. It was reorganized under the command of June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to the 1st time between July 12 and August 1, 1862 and became 1st Company K.

Rank mark:

(617)

Copyist

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Co. Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for , 186

Enlisted:

When , 186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Check mark:

Confederate.

14

Texas.

Company 14th Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

1862

Enlisted:

When

1862

When

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as the 1st) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with 1000 men, Companies A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve in the trenches. It was reorganized under the Consistent Act June 27, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry was transferred to the regiment sometime between July 12 and December 1, 1862 and became 1st Company K.

Book mark:

(642)

Copyist.

CONFEDERATE.

Mc
William McCoy
Col. W. S. Curtis Ex.

Appears on a

Register

of Paymaster De la Cruz

Date of discharge *March 23* 1863.

Date of payment *March 23* 1863.

By whom *H. M. Sinton*

Remarks

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page 462

(526)

5012

O. T. Taylor

Copyist.

McBrary. S. A.

Co. D., 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

McBrary. S. A.

McCrary, J. A.
Co. *L*, 14 Texas Infantry.

Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50652580	20
2	2662	21
3	2747	22
4	2822	23
5	2888	24
6	2950	25
7	3009	26
8	3070	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK:.....

See also.....

(Confederate) Texas.
14

Age *20* years.
Appears on *Company* Muster-in Roll
organization named above.

are on **Company Muster-in Roll**
of the organization named above.
Roll dated _____ to date _____ and _____

Muster-in to date
for date

Joined for duty and enrolled: *Mc
Del*

11-1000

Where

more
By whom
ind

Period

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company D, 14th Regt.
 West Texas Infantry.
 The 14th (and) now a as (Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
 organized May 2, 1891, with nine companies. A to L which had
 previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate
 States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-
 ized under the Conscrip Act June 2, 1892. Company L, 14th
 Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some
 time between July 12 and October 31, 1892, and became (112) Com-
 pany K.

J. N. Kilkins

John. K. Kellison

Confederate.

14

Texas.

14th Texas Infantry
1st Int.

Answers to

Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *14th Texas Infantry* 1862

Remarks.

The 14th (also known as 1st) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to the regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(630)

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Mc

14

Texas.

J A McHenry
Capt. Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Nov & Dec, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

March 15

1862

Cell view Tex

J T Pace

Supra

John H Bryan

June 30

1862

Present or absent

Remarks

Absent
Sick at Camp
Nelson near Austin
Ark.

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 192d Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Hand mark:

J W Wildman
Copyist.

Confederate.

MS

14

Texas.

J. A. McHenry
Capt. Co. D. Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Jan & Feb 1863

Enlisted:

When

March 15 1863

Where

Ball view Tex

By whom

J. T. Pace
3 yrs

Period

Last paid:

H M Seaton

By whom

Oct 31 1863

To what time

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 3, 1862, and the companies A to L, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Confederate Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to the regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became 1st Company K.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist

Confederate.

MS

14

Texas.

1. W. L. Brumby
Co. 2 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Mich. H. H. H. 186 3

Enlisted: Mich 15 186
When
Where Cellview Tex.
By whom J. T. Pace
Period 3 yrs
Last paid: Wm. Sutton
By whom Mich. 1. 186
To what time

Present or absent Present

Remarks

The 14th was known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to the regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862 and became (1st) Company K.

Back mark:

(642)

J. H. Wilkinson
Copyist.

MC

Confederate.

14

Texas.

J. L. McCrary
Capt (2) 1st Texas Infantry.

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

of the organization by

for

May & June 1863

Enlisted:

When

March 15

186

Where

Bellevue Tex.

By whom

J. T. Pace

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

H. M. Sutton

To what time

May 1, 186

Present or absent:

Present

Remarks

The 14th also known as 1st Regiment Texas Infantry was organized Mar. 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 2, 1862. Company L, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and December 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Boat mark.

(612)

J. H. Wilkinson

Copyist

7700 Confederate.
1-4 Texas.

Pub. 2 W. W. Cray
Adjutant of the Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Dated Sept 1 1863

Enlisted:

When

March 15 1863

Where

Bellview Tex

By whom

J. T. Pace
3 years

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Wm Seaton
May the 1st 1863

To what time

Present or absent:

Present

Remarks.

The Roll also shows as follows: Regiment: Texas-Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with five companies, A to E, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas-Infantry was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862 and became (124) Company K.

Book mark:

(102) J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist

شیراز

111

Texas.

Ph. 1, 11th 1897

Ames-

Compulsory Muster Roll

of the "25" category is as above.

for

Jan & Feb 1844

Published

June 15

When

Where

137 2000

Period

Last paid:

By William J. Bennett

To what use

Present or absent?

Remarks:

The 16th Cavalry of the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, and was reorganized A to I, which had previously been transferred into the service of the Confederate States on various dates in some other months. It was reorganized under the command of Adj. Gen. S. J. Bell, Company I, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to the regiment sometime between July 1862 and October 1, 1862 and became (the) Company K.

Review mark:

612

(62) *John Wilkinson*
 Copyist

Copyied

McCulloch, James

Co. B, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50651370	20
2	1461	21
3	1550	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

14

Texas.

Capt. H. L. Berry's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age _____ years

Appears in

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

186

Muster-in to date

186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

186

Where

By whom

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, 14th Regt-
ment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-
ized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 14th
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some-
time between July 18 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Com-
pany K.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Co. Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for 186

Remarks: *George J. ...
...
...
...
...
...*

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company I, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(600)

George J. ...
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

_____, Co. _____, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for _____, 1862

Enlisted:

When _____, 1862

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 1862

Present or absent _____

Remarks: _____

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Congress Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to the regiment sometime between July 18 and October 11, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: _____

(642)

Copyist

McCulloch, James

Co. B, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

McCulloch, James

McCurley, John
Co. C, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50651994	20
2	2092	21
3	2177	22
4	2234	23
5	2296	24
6	2357	25
7	2416	26
8	2477	27
9	50655968	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Dec

John McCuskey

72

(Capt. W. J. Smith's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Oct dated , 186

Muster-in to date

Nov 12 , 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 13* , 186

Where *Texas*

By whom *R. B. Chapman*

Period *12 mos.*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, 14th Regt-
ment Texas Infantry.
The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-
ized under the Confederate flag June 22, 1862. Company I, 1862
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some-
time between July 12 and October 22, 1862, and became (1st) Com-
pany K.

A. J. Dumas

Captain

(Confederate.)

McC

14

Texas.

John McCurley

Plt

Co. G

Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Plt 3/* 1862.

Remarks: *Present, for duty*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: _____

A. J. Burnall

(660)

Copyist.

Confederate.

Mc

14

Texas.

John McBurney

Co. C Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Chas. R. Deane 1862

Enlisted: March 13 1862

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 27, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

D. J. Burney

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Regt.

John McCarley

4th Co. *C* Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 31 to Feb 28*, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Nov 13

, 186

Where

Tyler

By whom

W. Greene

Period

3 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

W. G. Seaton

To what time

Oct 31

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (has) Company K.

Mark made:

D. J. C. Small

Copy.

Confederate.

14

Texas.

McC

J. H. McC Karley

1st Capt. Co. 14 Regt Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *March & April.*

Enlisted:
When *March 13*

Where *Tyler*
By whom *Wm Greene*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid: *1/2 of Section*
By whom *April 30*

To what time

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks.

*I have all in and of names present a
J H McC Karley*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized Mar 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: ...

A. J. Osborne

Copied.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Key

J. R. Mc Carley

Co. 6, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mc Carley* 1863

Enlisted:

When

March 13

1863

Where

Tyler

By whom

Wm. Greene

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

to the Supt

By whom

Apr. 31

1863

To what time

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Back mark:

A. B. Russell

(622)

Copyright.

Confederate.

Mc

14

Texas.

J. K. McCarley

Comp

Co. 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for

July & Aug.

1863

Enlisted:

When

March 13

1863

Where

Tyler

By whom

N. H. Smith

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

N. H. Sutton

To what time

Apr. 30

1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks.

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 2, 1862. Company L, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this Regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

O. J. B. Russell

(662)

Copyist.

Confederate.

Ab

14

Texas.

J. K. McBarley

Comp

Co C

14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Jan. & Feb.

1864

Enlisted:

When

Dec 13

1864

Where

Tyler

By whom

Wm. Greene

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

W. H. Sutton

To what time

Sept 1

1864

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Best Mark:

A. J. B. Small

(1864)

Copyist.

Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Appears in

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

April

1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1862.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Wash leave, Apr 2-24 for 26 days
and 17 Apr 24 20.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

L. H. Martin

Copyist.

McDaniel, H.
Co. E, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50655989	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

M

14

Texas.

W. M. Daniel

Det, Co. *C*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Apr

, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detached in Q. M. D. Tyler, Tex.
Feb 5th, 64 and 2nd, Sept. 7th 64.*

The 15th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Consolida. Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

L. H. Martin

Copy.

McDavid, R. R.

Co. *D*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50652578	20
2	2661	21
3	2744	22
4	2820	23
5	2884	24
6	2949	25
7	3007	26
8	3069	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.)

911'

14

Texas.

C. V. W. D. in

Pos. (Capt. Robt. F. Wylv's Co.,
Clark's Reg't Texas Volunteers.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date Mch 15, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 15, 1862

Where Bullview

By whom

Period 12 months

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, 14th Regt-
ment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate
Government on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-
ized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some-
time between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Com-
pany K.

J. W. Wilkinson

Confederate.

MC

14

Texas.

R. V. W. David
Col. Co. D. Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dated Oct 31, 1862.

Remarks:

ick present
Camp Wilson.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(100)

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyright

(Confederate.)

94C

14

Texas.

R. R. McDaniel

Pos, Co. *D* (Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Enlisted: *March 15*, 1862

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank NAME:

J. W. Wilkinson
Coppin.

665

(Confederate.)

Mc

14

Texas.

R. R. McDavid
Pop, Co. *D*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jun & Feb 1863

Enlisted:

When

mch 15 1863

Where

Bellview Tex

By whom

J. T. Pace

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

H. M. Seaton

To what time

Oct 31 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th, also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Consent Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(642)

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

71

14

Texas.

L. L. David
Col, Co. *D*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Mich & Apr*, 186*3*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(642)

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

MC

Confederate.

1-4

Texas.

R. R. McDavid
Capt

Co D 1 Reg Texas Infantry.

Appears

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for

May & June

x63

Enlisted:

When

Nov 15

186

Where

Bellview Texas

By whom

J. D. Pace

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

H M Section

To what time

May 1

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized Mar 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. H. Williams

(612)

Copy

Confederate.

mc

14

Texas.

C. C. M. Divil

Prof

Co. 1st Reg. Tex. Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Dated Sept 1*, 186*3*

Enlisted:

When

mch 15, 186

Where

Bellevue Tex.

By whom

J. T. Pace

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Wm Seaton

To what time

May the 1st, 186

Present or absent:

Present

Remarks.

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment) Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Mc

14

Texas.

P. C. McDevide
Capt. Co. D, 14 Reg't Texa-Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb, 1864

Enlisted:

When

March 15, 1864

Where

Bellview

By whom

J. T. Pace

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Wm Sutton

To what time

Aug 31, 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks

Furloughed, Camp
near Marksville to Rust
County Tex, 45 days
July 24, 1864, by order of
Genl Taylor

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(642)

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyright

McLadden F.S.

Co. *A*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50655940	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Mc

Confederate.

14

Texas.

F. J. McGadden
Pvt., Co. C, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Apr

, 1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Status

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave. Left sick at Piedmont
Springs, Apr. 12th 1865

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 18 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

L. H. Martin

Captain.

McFee. Samuel

Co. *D*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	<i>50652581</i>	20
2	<i>2664</i>	21
3	<i>2745</i>	22
4	<i>2821</i>	23
5	<i>2886</i>	24
6	<i>2919</i>	25
7	<i>2981</i>	26
8	<i>3041</i>	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *1*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

2117

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Samuel M. Free
Pvt

Capt. Robt. F. Wyly's Co.,
Clark's Reg't Texas Volunteers.*

Age *23*

years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date

March 15, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

March 15

Where

Bullview

, 186

By whom

Period

12 mo

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, 16th Regt-
ment Texas Infantry.
The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
organized May 8, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-
ized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company I, 16th
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some-
time between July 28 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Com-
pany K.

J. N. Wilkinson
Capt.

Confederate.

mc

14

Texas.

Sam Melf

Pol, Co. D, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Dated Oct 31, 1862

Remarks:

The 15th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson
Coy. 1st.

(100)

(Confederate.)

MC

14

Texas.

Sam McFee

Regt, Co. *D*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Nov 15, 1862

Where

Bellview Tex.

By whom

J T Pace

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

W Seaton

By whom

To what time

Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Mark mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

Mc 'Confederate.'
14 Texas.

Sam McFee
Co. 1 Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb* 186*3*

Enlisted:

When

mch 15 186

Where

Bellview Tex

By whom

J. T. Pace

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

H. M. Seaton

To what time

Oct 31 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip. Act June 2, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. H. Williamson
Copyist

Confederate.

Mc

14

Texas.

Sam W. Lee

Cox. 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Mch & Apr. 1863

Enlisted: Mch 15 1863

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bank mark:

(667)

J. W. Wilkins

Copied

Confederate.

14

Texas.

Wm
W. Lee
3rd Co. 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *May & June* 1863

Enlisted: *March 15* 1863

When

Where *Bellevue Tex*

By whom *J. T. Pace*

Period *3 years*

Last paid: *H. M. Section*

By whom

To what time *May 1* 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company L, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Back mark:

(642)

J. W. Wilkinson
Capt.

Confederate.

Texas.

14

211

Sum W. Lee
3d Regt 1st Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Dated Sept 1 1863

Enlisted: Mich 10 186

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized Mar 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 2, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(642)

J. W. Wilkinson

Confederate.
Texas.

John W. Willison
Sergeant
Company Muster Roll

for
Jan 7 45

Enlisted:
When

1864

When

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks.

March 15
Bellview
J. T. Pace
3 yrs
Wm Sutton
Aug 31
Present

The 14th and 15th Regiments of the 1st Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, from the 1st and 2nd Regiments of the 1st Texas Infantry which had previously been organized into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the command of General Lee June 2, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry was transferred to this regiment sometime between Jan 12 and Jan 15, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark

(642)

J. W. Willison
Copy

McFee. Samuel

Co. D., 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

McFee. Samuel

McKaul, P. W.

Co. *F*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50653725</i>	20
2	<i>3895</i>	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Mc

14

Texas.

P. W. McKaule

Pvt. { Capt. E B Gassaway's Co.,
Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Age *33* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date *Feb. 16*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 16*, 186

Where *Pittsburg*

By whom *A. H. Rogers*

Period *12 mo.*

NOTE: A. H. Rogers was captain from the date of muster to the 3d day of May when he was elected Major of the Reg't.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gassaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark.

W. H. Bezarck

(1862)

Captain

(Confederate.)

Mr

14

Texas.

P. H. McWorrier

Priv, Co. F, Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *United Oct. 31*, 1862.

Remarks: *Lied since last muster.
died Sept 16, 1862 at Wash-
ington Ark. of Malaria*

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Mark mark:

V. St. Byzant

McKinney, Milam

Co. *H.*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private / Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS

1	50654686	20
2	4774	21
3	4807	22
4	4848	23
5	4888	24
6	653434	25
7	4910	26
8	4932	27
9	4954	28
10	4983	29
11	650760	30
12	0810	31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

William B. Miller
Capt. John Miller's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

February, 1862

Muster-in to date

Feb 5, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled;

When

Feb 5, 1862

Where

Minna

By whom

E. Clark

Period

2 months

No. of miles to rendezvous

50

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company H, 14th Regt Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 12, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some time between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

J. H. Morris

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

John Miller
Capt. John's Miller's Co.,
Clark's Reg't Texas Volunteers *

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company H, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Mark mark:

W. Harris
Copyist.

Confederate.

14

Texas.

Thurston, Co. H. Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appear- on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 1st 31, 1862

Remarks: Sick Present

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark :

10

J. tuberosus

Copyright

(Confederate.)

McC

14

Texas.

William H. ...
Co. 4 Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Jan 4 1862* 1862

Enlisted:

When

1862

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

1862

To what time

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

** Transferred to ...*

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

John Morris

Copyist

(612)

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

1862
1st Reg't Texas Inf.
Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *1862*, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Albion
See detached service
with Co E until Feb 6. 1863

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark:

John Torrio

Captain

Confederate.

1st Co. 4th Regt. Tenn. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of *Co. E, 14th Regt. Tenn. Inf.*

for *Jan. & Feb.* 1863.

Enlisted:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks: *Present*
Attached to Co. For
duty.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Co. H, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

A DRESS OF

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1863* 1863.

Enrolled and mustered into service:

When *Sept 1863* 1863

Where *Fort Smith*

By whom *W. H. Smith*

Last paid:

By whom *W. H. Smith*

To what time *Oct 31 1863* 1863

Remarks: *Discharged April 22, 1863*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 23, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (ist) Company K.

Book mark:

(643)

Copies.

Confederate.

110

14

Texas.

William S. Clark
1st Lt, Co. 'B', 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for May 1, June 1, 1863

Enlisted:

When Feb 8, 1863

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(642)

J. W. Harris

Copy 1st

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

William B. Clark
Private, Co. *A*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *July 8 Aug*, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Feb 8, 1863

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

1863

Not present in muster
present in muster

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(643)

J. H. Morris

Captain

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

1185
William H. Morris
Private Co. *4* 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan. & Feb.

186*4*

Enlisted:

186*4*

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

186*4*

To what time

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Signature of William H. Morris

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Consent Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. H. Morris

Copyright

(662)

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Wm. M. ...
1st Co. 4, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of the 14th Regiment Texas Infantry. Mustered
May 3, 1862, for three years.

Roster dated *Camp near Pine Bluff*
Ark *Apr 14*, 1863.

Date of appointment , 186

Date of resignation , 186

Remarks: *Elected at res. paragon*
on 2nd June, 1862, & is on leave
of absence

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some time between July 19 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Back mark:

L. J. Martin

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

111. 1142...
Lt. Co. 74, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Report

of reorganization of the regiment and a list of
officers of the organization named above.

Report dated Camp Davis, near
Marshall July 12, 1862

Remarks: Elected vice Lt. R. F. Taylor
for defeated for Captain

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-
ized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 1st
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some
time between July 19 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Com-
pany K.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

Copies

CONFEDERATE.

Texas.

W. M. Munn
Lt. Co. H. 14. Reg. Texas
Adjutant

Register

containing Rosters of Companies, Officers, Privates,
and the Regular Army of Confederate States.

Date of appointment

. 186

Date of resignation, death,
transfer or promotion

Resigned

Remarks: *S.O. 209.*

July 27, 1861

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page *524*

(825)

T. Gay

204

Copy

Voucher No 562

Paid 24 July 1869

M. McKimney Par. 20

Texas Vol.

discharged

From 1 July 1869

To 10 July 1869

Pay \$5.50

C. L.

✓ TEXAS

✓ Supr

I CERTIFY, That the within named *William McKim*
of Captain *W. S. Graves* Company (*E*) of the
Texas Regiment of *Texas Volunteers*, born in *Illinois*
in the State of *Texas*, aged *21* years, *5* feet *11*
inches high, *light* complexion, *blue* eyes, *light* hair, and by
proprietor *Hummer* was enlisted by *W. S. Graves*
at *New Orleans* on the *5* day of *June* 186*1*
to serve *one* year, and is now entitled to a discharge by reason of

ill health (per Surgeon's certificate)
The said *William McKim* was last paid by *W. S. Graves*
to include the *30th* day of *June* 186*1*, and has pay due from that date to
the present date.

There is due him _____ dollars travelling allowance
from _____, the place of discharge, to _____, the
place of enrolment; transportation not being furnished in kind.

There is due him _____
He is indebted to the Confederate States _____ dollars
on account of _____

Given in duplicate at *Richmond?*, this *15* day of *July* 186*1*
W. S. Graves
Capt Commanding Company.

For pay from *July* of *July* 186*1*, to *15* of *July*
July 186*1*, being _____ months and *15* days
dollars per month _____ *5.50*

For pay for travelling from _____
to _____, being _____ miles
at ten cents per mile _____
Amount _____

Deduct for clothing overdrawn _____
Balance paid _____ *5.50*

RECEIVED of *Major Carter Smith* C. S. Army, this *31*
day of *July* 186*1*, *Five* dollars and *00*
cents in full of the above account.

(Signed Duplicates.) *William McKim*
Witness, *W. S. Graves*
W. S. Graves
W. S. Graves

Richard

Surgeon, Certificate
of disability &
Private N. M. Kenzie
Co. 1st Regt. Balto.

Co. E. 1st Regt. Inf.

Disch'd

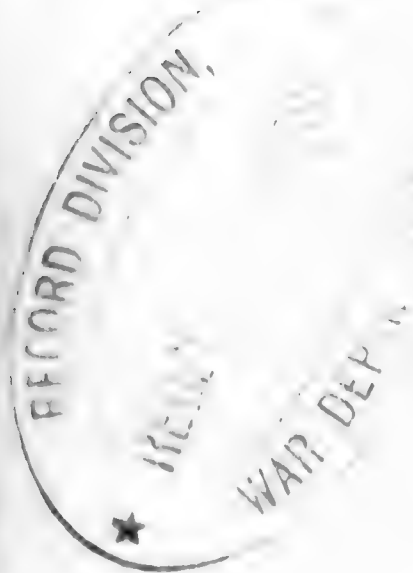
SO. 222

Part 12

142

24

18 Aug 1861



I certify that I have carefully examined
William McKinnic of Capt Bass' Co
(Company E) of 1st Texas Regt. and
since been incapable of doing military duty
because of impaired
powers of a Soldier because of impaired
Pneumonia combined with Rheumatism of
the Knee Joints. The above said disease
existing to such an extent as to render
him (William McKinnic) incapable of doing
the duties of a Soldier.

Wm. S. Bass
Surgeon Texas Regt.

July 15 1861

Approved
(W. S. Bass)
Capt. Commanding

Major William D. ...
 ...
 ...
 ...

#3372

No. 3. ...
 ... Aug 20. 1864

approved & dated

For ...

Wm. ...
 Major ...

N. O. ...
 ... July 27. 64

Respectfully forwarded

E. Kirby Smith
 ...

...
 ...

... 10. 1400 ...
 ...

Respects ...
 ...
 ...

The ...
 ...
 ...

...
 ...

Camp in the Field July 17 1841

Chas. Rogers
Chief of Staff 1841

The Company to which I have
having been consolidated with another, I am
ordered to the 1st Brigade. I am therefore
tender my resignation and ask that it be allowed
to join the 1st Brigade of Cavalry.

Wm. H. H. H.
1st Regt. 1st Cavalry

McSick, Thomas

Co. L., 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50655089	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

Mc

14

Texas.

Thomas M. Kivick

1862, Capt. Wm. L. Coppedge's Company,
Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

not dated 1862

Muster-in to date March 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 1, 1862

Where Coffeeville

By whom Thos. L. Coppedge

Period 12 mo.

No. of miles to rendezvous 44

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. A. Royley

(1862)

Copied

✓
McKnight James G.
1st
Co. K, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Captain *Captain*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50659410	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 9

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
BOOK MARK:

See also *J. G. McKnight 17 Tex Cav*
or Jas. McKnight 18 Tex Inf.

McC

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Jac L Williams

Co. K, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dated Oct 5, 1862

Remarks: Sick in the Country by permission of Dr. Boring, Division Surgeon.

*This company was formerly Company L, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was subsequently transferred to the 17th Regiment Texas Cavalry, becoming (M) Company I of that organization.

The 15th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Mark mark:

J Williams

(1862)

Copyist.

McNeel, W. L.
Co. C, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50651996	20
2	2094	21
3	2179	22
4	2261	23
5	2324	24
6	2385	25
7	2445	26
8	2505	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Mc

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

H. L. McNeil

25

Capt. W. J. Smith's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age *28*

years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 186

Muster-in to date

March 13

, 1862

Inducted for duty and enrolled:

When *March 13*

, 186

Where

Tyler

By whom

A. R. Chapman

Period

12 mos.

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, 14th Reg-
ment Texas Infantry.
The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-
ized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company L, 14th
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some-
time between July 22 and October 22, 1862, and became (1st) Com-
pany K.

A. R. Chapman

Captain

Joe

14

Texas.

H. L. Keiser

Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appear- on s

Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Set 3 1862

Remarks:

Present for duty

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

of business

Copyright

(Confederate.)

Mc

14

Texas.

H. L. McNeil

Co. C Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec* 1862

Enlisted:
When *Nov 13* 1862

Where

Tyler
Ma Green

By whom

Period

3m

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. J. Burdell

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

McC

14

Texas.

N. L. McNeil

Re

Co. *C*

Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 31 to Feb 28*, 186*3*

Enlisted:

When

May 14

, 186

Where

Tyler

By whom

Mr. Greene

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

Mr. Mc. Sutton

To what time

Oct 31

, 186

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

Died at Pine Bluff Ark

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark:

D. J. Connell

403.

Copy to

(Confederate.)

McC

14

Texas.

H. L. McNeil

Pr

, Co. *C*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *John McNeil* 186*3*

Enlisted:

When

May 15

186

Where

Tyler

By whom

Mr. Greene

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

H. M. Sutton

By whom

Apr. 30

186

To what time

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Detailed in Regt office

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. J. Guinnell

Copyist

Confederate.

1-1

Texas.

Mc

H. L. McNeil

Pt

Co. C. 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

May 15

1863

Enlisted:

When

May 15

1863

Where

Tyler

By whom

Mr. Greene

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

H. McNeil

To what time

Apr. 31

1866

Present or absent

Present

Remarks.

Detailed in Adpts Office.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized Mar 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

O. J. Russell

Copyist.

(642)

Confederate.

Mo

14

Texas.

H. L. McNeil

Pt

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization

for

July & Aug.

1862

Enlisted:

When

May 15

1862

Where

Tyler

By whom

H. H. Smith

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

H. H. Smith

To what time

Apr 30

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Detained in Capt's Office

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Congress Act June 2, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this Regiment sometime between June 12 and October 31, 1862, and transferred to Company K.

Book mark

H. H. Smith

(612)

Copyist

Confederate.

Mc

1-4

Texas.

N. L. McNeil

Rt

Co 11th Texas Infantry.

Appear-

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb.

1864

Enlisted:

When

March 13

1864

Where

Tyler

By whom

Wm Greene

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

H. A. Sutton

To what time

Sept. 1

1864

Present or absent

Present

Remarks.

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company L, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(612)

of course

Copyist.

McNeil. W. L.

Co. C, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

McNeil. W. L.

McPhail, J. A.
Co. *B*; 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50657371	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7)	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *1*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

14

Texas.

Capt. H. L. Berry's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

186

Muster-in to date

1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

186

Where

By whom

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, 14th Reg-
ment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-
ized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some-
time between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Com-
pany K.

(208)

Original.

McWilliams, John

Co. *D*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50652582</i>	20
2	<i>2665</i>	21
3	<i>2746</i>	22
4	<i>2847</i>	23
5	<i>2887</i>	24
6	<i>2951</i>	25
7	<i>3008</i>	26
8	<i>3071</i>	27
9	<i>50655988</i>	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *1*

Number of personal papers herein *1*

ROCK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

mf

14

Texas.

no J. W. Williams

But

Capt. Robt. F. Wylly's Co.,
Clark's Reg't Texas Volunteers.*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date

March 15, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

March 15, 186

Where

Bellview

By whom

Period

12 mos

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 2, 1862, and became (1st) Company

J. W. Wilkinson

Confederate.

Mc

14

Texas.

W. Williams

Cot. D. Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dated Oct 31, 1862*

Remarks: *Sick in hospital
at Little Rock Ark.*

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(250)

J. W. Williams
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Mc

14

Texas.

John McWilliams
Capt. Co. D. Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

mch 15th 1862
Bellview Tex
J. T. Pace
3 yrs
W. Seaton
Aug 31, 1862
Absent
Sick at San
Antonio Camp
Little Rock Ark

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company I, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 22, 1862, and became (last) Company K.

Hand mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

Copies

(Confederate.)

Mc

14

Texas.

John M. Williams
Col., Co. D. Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb, 1863

Enlisted:

When

march, 1863

Where

Bellview Tex

By whom

J. T. Pace

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

W. M. Seaton

To what time

Aug 31, 1863

Present or absent

Remarks:

Discharged from
hospital at Little Rock
Ark Jan 1, 1868.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

Capt.

Mc Confederate. 14 Texas.

John W. Williams
Capt Co. *D* 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mich H. Yr* 1863

Enlisted: *Mich 15* 1863

When *Bellview Tex.*

Where *J. T. Pace*

By whom *3 years*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present

The 14th, also known as Clark's, Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. W. Williams
Copyist.
(611)

Confederate.

Mc

14

Texas.

John McWilliams
Capt. Co. D. 14th Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

May & June 1863

Enlisted:

When

March 15 1863

Where

Bellevue Tex

By whom

J. C. Pace

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

W. M. Section

To what time

May 1 1863

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Detailed with
Haldermans Artillery
22nd May by order of
Gen. Walker

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. T. Williams
Copyist.

Confederate.

MC

14

Texas.

John W. Williams
Capt Co D 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Dated Sept 1 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

March 15 1863

Bellview Tex.

J. T. Pace

3 yrs

Wm Seaton

May the 1st 1863

Present or absent

Remarks:

Absent
Private W. Williams
detained with Under-
man Artillery May
the 22nd 1863 by order
Genl Walker

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. W. Williams
(612) Copyist.

Mc

Confederate.

14

Texas.

John W. Wilkinson
Private 2nd Regt Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Jan & Feb

186

4

Enlisted:

mch 15

186

When

Where

Bellville

By whom

J. S. Pace

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Wm. Section

To what time

Aug 31

186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks.

Absent without
leave since the 20
of Jan'y 1864

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

(445)

Copy 12.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

J. W. Williams

Plt 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick - left at Beachi Hosptl,
Feb 1st 1865*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

L. H. Martin

(CONFÉDÉRATE.)

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Admitted *Jan 21* 1865
Returned to duty *March 17* 1865
Furloughed 186
Transferred 186
Died 186
Deserted 186
Discharged 186
Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 2974, page 24.

(635)

1841

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

200

14

1864

John H. Williams
Private, 14th Regt. Tex. Infy.

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Complaint

Admitted *July 11 31* 1863

Returned to duty *Aug 17* 1865

Deserted 186

Discharged from service 186

Furloughed 186

Died 186

Remarks:

* Page 250. Index C. S.

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 2974, page 22.
210

(65)

1845

Copist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Wm. C. Williams
Private, Co. H, Regt. Tex.

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Disease *Diarrhoea acute*

Admitted *Jan 3* 1865.

Returned to duty 186 .

Discharged 186 .

Furloughed 186 .

Deserted 186 .

Transferred 186 .

Died 186 .

Remarks:

no. 1887
Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 297, page *48*

(655)

1613

W. Gallade

Copyist.

905-a

Mc Womack,

Co: H. 14 Texas Inf.

(CONFEDERATE)

Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Rank first.....

Age first.....

Meador, E.

Co. *E*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50651935	20
2	2096	21
3	2182	22
4	50650786	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

106

14

Texas.

E. Meador

106th (Capt. W. J. Smith's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.)

Age *45* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date *Dec 13*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 13*, 186

Where *Tyler*

By whom *R. H. Chapman*

Period *12 mos*

Remarks: *Selected for 2 Lt in
place of 2 Lt J. W. Fowler
appointed 1st Surgeon 15
June 1862.*

*This company subsequently became Company C, 16th Regt Texas Infantry.
The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

A. J. Burnell

Original

Confederate.

M

14

Texas.

C Meador

2 Lt, Co. *C*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Oct. 31*, 1862

Remarks: *Discharged under
conscription June 28. 1862
since been ordered to report to
his company in General Order
No 29, dated Oct 22. 1862. from
Major Gen Holmes.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: _____

A. J. B. B. B. B.

Confederate.

M

14

Texas.

E. Meador

Co. C, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec.*, 1862

Enlisted:
When *Feb 13*, 1862

Where *Tyler*
By whom *W. Green*

Period *1 yr.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks: *Discharged June 1862 under
conscription act, ordered back by
Genl. Holmes & not returned*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. F. Russell

(Confederate.)

77

14

Texas.

C. H. Martin

2d, Co. C

, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Report

of reorganization of the regiment and a list of
officers of the organization named above.

Report dated Camp Lacy, Tex.

Marshall July 12, 1862.

Remarks: declined, running

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some time between July 22 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: _____

L. H. Martin

Original

Voucher No 55

Paid October 7th 1862

Elijah Meader
2nd Lt C. S. A.

From June 15th 1862
To June 28th 1862

Pay \$ 37.32

J

No. 3.

The Confederate States of America

To *Genl Elyah Meader 2^d Lt*

On what account.	Commencement and expiration.		Term of service charged.		Pay per month.		Amount.		Remarks.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dolla.	Cts.	Dolla.	Cts.	
PAY— For myself	<i>1862</i> June 15	<i>1862</i> June 28		14	80	00	37	32	
For myself—years service—									
For horse									

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

and to the day of 186

I at the same time acknowledge that I have received of *Capt J C Kerby a g m* this *7th* day of *October*, 1862 the sum of *Thirty seven* dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay

To years service

Forage

Amount

Signed Duplicates.

Elyah Meader
2^d Lt Genl Corp
Clark Regt 1st Div
before me this 7th day
of October 1862
Stephen Reaves
Justice of the Peace
Smith County Texas

Meekins, Thomas J.
2d

Co. H, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

1 Sergeant / Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50655493	20
2	5542	21
3	5584	22
4	5621	23
5	5655	24
6	5691	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

James H. Hines
1st Lt. (2d) Co. K, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *July 7 1862*

Enlisted: *June 7*, 1862

When *June 7*, 1862

Where *Pail Co. Tex*

By whom *L B Wood*

Period *3 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *Present*, 1862

Remarks: *appointed 1 Sgt.*
Dec. 10, 1862.

*This company was formerly Company M, 25th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-
ized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 16th
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some-
time between July 19 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Com-
pany K.

Book mark:

(642) *James H. Hines*
Copy

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

1st Lt., (2d) Co. K, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 7*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *June 2*, 186*2*.

Where

Bath Co.

By whom

E. K. Carter

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom *W. M. Sutton*

To what time

Oct. 31, 186*2*

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

*This company was formerly Company M, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company I, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 22, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. M. Stewart.

(62)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

1st 2d Co. K. 14 Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Mar 1st*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *June 2*, 1862.

Where *Rich Co.*

By whom *C. H. Baxter*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom *W. M. Linton*

To what time *Feb 28*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was formerly Company M, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 15 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(643)

W. M. Linton

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Wm. M. L. S. 21

*1st Lt. 21, Co. K. 14 Reg't Texas Inf.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *May 9 June*, 1863

Enlisted:

When *June 2*, 1862

Where *Rock Co*

By whom *E. H. Baxter*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom *W. M. L. S.*

To what time *Feb. 28*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was formerly Company M, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(92)

J. M. Stewart

Copied.

Confederate.)

14

Texas.

24th Co. K. 14 Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears to

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July + Aug, 1863.

Enlisted

When Aug 1, 1862.

Where Rich Co.

By whom E. H. ...

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom W. M. Seaton

To what time

Apr. 30

1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

*Name appears in column of
Name given as above

*This company was formerly Company M, 24th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The unit (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-
ized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 24th
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some-
time between July 15 and October 22, 1862, and became (1st) Com-
pany K.

Book mark

(142)

J. M. Stewart

Copies

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

2d Co. K. 14 Reg't Texas Inf.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for , 1864.

Enlisted:

When , 1862.

Where Co.

By whom E. H. Baxter.

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom W. M. Seaton.

To what time Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

*This company was formerly Company M, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 19 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(643)

Jno. Stewart

Capt.

Magers. J. A.

Co. E, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Mayer. J. A.

757
Melton, Moses

Co. E, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50658164	20
2	3248	21
3	3361	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Age 30

Capt. J. J. Flinn's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated

Muster-in to date

Mar. 22

, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mar. 22,

, 1862

Where

Tulsa

By whom

W. B. Chapman

, 186

Period

12 Mos.

No. of miles to rendezvous //

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company K, 16th Regt.
ment Texas Infantry.
The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorga-
nized under the Conscrip Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 16th
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some-
time between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Com-
pany K.

J. Bay

(Copy)

Confederate.

14 Texas.

John
Co. Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *1st 1st* 1862.

Remarks: *Transferred*

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(650)

Copyist

Confederate.

14

Texas.

Co. Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for

1862

Enlisted:

When

1862

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Died Nov. 24 '62, at
Camp Nelson, Ark.

The 14th (and known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act, June 28, 1862. Company L, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (147) Company K.

Book mark:

(617)

Copyist

Melton, R. J.
Co. D., 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50655091	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *6*

Number of personal papers herein *6*

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

M.

14

Texas.

L. J. Moulton

Pvt. Capt. Wm. L. Coppedge's Company,
Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Age *29* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

not dated, 186

Muster-in to date

March 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

March 1, 1862

Where

Coffeyville

By whom

Wm. L. Coppedge

Period

12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous

44

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company E.

Book mark:

A. A. Norby

(1862)

Melton, W. D.
Co. E, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50653165
2	3247
3	3334
4	3410
5	3489
6	3550
7	3610
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Roll

Roll Capt. J. J. Flinn's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Roll dated, 186

Muster-in to date

Mar. 22, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mar. 22, 186

Where

Roll

By whom

R. H. Graham

Period

12 Mos.

No. of miles to rendezvous

11

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company K, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

J. Bay

(1861)

Confederate.

14

Texas.

Co. Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appear on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for _____, 1867.

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 8, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 15 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Back mark:

(030)

Copyright

Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Co. (Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for 1862

Enlisted: 1862

When 1862

Where 1862

By whom 1862

Period 1862

Last paid: 1862

By whom 1862

To what time 1862

Present or absent 1862

Remarks: 1862

1862

1862

1862

1862

1862

1862

1862

1862

1862

1862

1862

1862

1862

1862

1862

1862

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry was organized Mar 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(642)

Copyright

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

_____, Co. _____, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(642)

Copyist

(Confederate.)

M

14

Texas.

H. D. ...

Pol. Co. 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organisation named above,

for *1. Dec. 1863* 1863

Enlisted: *May 22,* 186

When

Where *at*

By whom *R. W. Chapman*

Period *3 yrs.*

Last paid: *H. M. Sexton*

By whom *Feb. 28,* 186

To what time

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *For duty.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. B. ...

(1442)

Copyright

Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Alfred A. ...
Co. E. 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears in

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Henry Jones*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 22*, 1863.

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 19 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark:

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

W.

14

Texas.

W. J. S. McCoy

Not

, Co. *E*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July & Aug.*, 1863

Enlisted:
When *Mar. 22,*, 1862.

Where *Tyler*
By whom *R. W. Chapman*

Period *3 yrs.*

Last paid:
By whom *W. M. Searcy*
To what time *apl. 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *For duty.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bank mark:

J. C. Law

(100)

Copy.

No. 24 ABSTRACT B 2nd Q^r 1-3 .

N D Miller

Dollars 12²⁵/₁₀₀

14th day of May, 1883 .

The Confederate States,

To W. K. Nelson, Private Co. E. *Ch. 62 (14) Jan 9-1863*
Dr

1863
Jan 12th To detail wages for horses & men at
Camp Nelson Ark. Shopping & food for
the Hospital, from the 1st day of
Dec. 1862 to the 14th day of Jan 1863
forty nine days at 25^{cts} per day *12 25*

Approved & ordered paid
Wm. D. Felt
1st Col. Co. E. 1st Regt.

I certify on honor that the above account is correct and just: that the services were rendered
as stated, and that they were necessary for the public service rendered to say the
state of the sick and the impossibility of procuring them
in any other manner.

W. S. Fowler
Assistant Surgeon, U. S. Army.

Received, *on the* March the 15th day of May 1863
W. M. Sutton Lib. A Q M C S A the sum of Twelve
Dollars and Twenty five Cents

In full of the above account.

[Signed Duplicates.]

W. K. Nelson

Melton, W. F.

Co. E, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50653166	20
2	3250	21
3	3335	22
4	3411	23
5	3490	24
6	3551	25
7	3612	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

NEEDPATE

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Okla. Bd. Pen. Comm.

W. F. Melton

Co. 14 Regt Tex Inf

Enl. as per marriage
present July Aug '63
last roll on file.
no Pris war record.

9-17-15

3³⁰

J. J. J.
J. J. J.
J. J. J.

CHEW.

Nothing additional found.

9-17-15

W. F. Melton

Sept. 18, 1915.

Respectfully returned to the

Chairman,
Oklahoma Board of
Pension Commissioners,
Oklahoma City.

The records show that V. F. Melton,
private, Company E, 14th Texas Infan-
try, Confederate States Army, enlisted
March 22, 1862. On roll for July and
August, 1861, last roll on file, he
was reported present. No later record
of him has been found.

H. J. McLean

The Adjutant General.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Capt. J. J. Flinn's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age

19

years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated

Muster-in to date

Mar. 22

, 186

2.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mar. 22,

, 186

Where

Frederick

By whom

R. W. Chabman

Period

12 mos.

No. of miles to rendezvous //

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company E, 14th Reg't
Texas Infantry.
The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-
ized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some-
time between July 18 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Com-
pany K.

J. Bay

Copied.

2. Confederate.

14

Texas.

1st, Co. *1st*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

1862

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(660)

1st
1st
Copy.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Co. Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Discharged under
conscription Act and sent back
by Gen. Holmes and sent
reported.

is on roll

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 2, 1862. Company I, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (let) Company K.

Book mark:

(612)

Copyist

Confederate.

14

Texas.

Co. Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for

186

Enlisted:

When

186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

With the regiment
near Pine Bluff.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(612)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Robert, Co. 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Manassas*, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(642)

Copyright

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

W. H. Chapman

Co E, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

W. H. Chapman

, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 22,

, 186

Where

Yiler

By whom

R. W. Chapman

Period

3 yrs.

Remarks:

For duty.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. Bay

(643)

Copyin.

Confederate.

14

Texas.

Co. 5, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for

1863

Enlisted:

When

1862

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1863

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(642)

Copyist.

Mayes. J. A.

Co. E, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Mayes. J. A.

Midkiff, J. H.

Co. *H*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50654683</i>	20
2	<i>4771</i>	21
3	<i>4812</i>	22
4	<i>4854</i>	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *1*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Capt. John Miller's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Feb 8, 1862

Muster-in to date Feb 8, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 8, 1862

Where Virginia

By whom Ed Clark

Period 12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous 50

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company H, 16th Regt-
ment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-
ized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 16th
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some
time between July 28 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Com-
pany K.

J. H. Morris

Captain

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Capt. John's Miller's Co.,
Clark's Reg't Texas Volunteers.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for 4768 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company H, 14th Regt-
ment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was
organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorga-
nized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some-
time between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Com-
pany K.

Mark mark:

J. Miller

Captain.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Co. I, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March 21st*, 1862.

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark: _____

(500)

J. H. Harris
Copyist.

Confederate.

14

Texas.

W. H. Keith

Co. *4*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *June 20, 1862*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks: *Left April 7, 1862 at
Camp Nelson, Ark*

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(942)

J. H. Morris

Copyist.

Miller, Hart

Co. *L*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50652583	20
2	2666	21
3	2750	22
4	2825	23
5	2890	24
6	2954	25
7	3011	26
8	3073	27
9	50653984	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *5*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

M

14

Texas.

Forth Miller
Capt

Capt. Robt. F. Wyle's Co.,
Clark's Reg't Texas Volunteers.*

Age *34* years.

Appears on

Company Master-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Master-in to date

Nov 15, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Nov 15, 186

Where

Bellview

By whom

Period

12 mos

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, 14th Reg't Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 19 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

J. N. Walker

(186)

Copy.

Confederate.

27

14

Texas.

George Miller
Cpl, Co. *D*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appear- on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Dated Oct 31*, 186*2*.

Remarks: *Relieved from*
duty as 4th Co. 1st Oct.
1. 1862.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

(850)

(Confederate.)

M

14

Texas.

Hart Miller
Pat Co. *Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

May 10, 1862

Where

Bellview Ark

By whom

J T Pace

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

H Seaton

To what time

Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks

*Under arrest for
sleeping on post*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Confederate Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Hand MARK:

662

J. H. Wilkinson

Captain

(Confederate.)

M

14

Texas.

Hart Muller

Co. D, *Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb, 1863

Enlisted:

May 15, 1863

When

Where

Bellview Tex.

By whom

J. T. Pace

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

H. M. Seaton

By whom

To what time

Oct 31, 1863

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks

In arrest

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Mark name:

J. H. Wilkinson
Copy.

662

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

M

Hark Miller

Cot, Co. D, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & Apr, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(612)

J. H. Wilkinson
Coy. 1st

Confederate.

W

14

Texas.

Hart Miller
Capt. 1st Reg. Tex. Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

May & June 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

May 15 1863
Bellevue Tex
J. T. Cace
3 yrs

H. W. Sutton
May 1. 1863
Present

The 1st (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized Mar. 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(612)

J. W. Hallman
Capt.

Confederate.

M

14

Texas.

Hubert Miller
Capt Co D 1 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll.

of the organization named above.

for dated Sept 1 1863

Enlisted:

When

May 15th 186

Where

Bellview Tex

By whom

J. T. Pace

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Wm Seaton

To what time

May the 1st 186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Private Miller fur
oughed for thirty two
days from 10th of August
up order Gen Hays

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to the regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became 1st Company K.

Book mark:

J. H. Williamson
(612) Copyist.

Confederate.

M

1-4

Texas.

Birth Miller
Capt *(2)*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for

Jun & Feb 1864

Enlisted:

When

May 15 1864

Where

Bellview Tex

By whom

J. C. Pace

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

Wm Section

To what time

Aug 30 1864

Present or absent

Present

Remarks.

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(612)

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

W. H. Martin
1st Lt 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 1865

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave - March 27th Gen. ord.
17, Apt 1st Reg't

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

L. H. Martin

Miller, John

Co. H., 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50654630	20
2	4718	21
3	4835	22
4	4874	23
5	50650809	24
6	0718	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Capt. John Miller's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 38 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Feb 8, 1862

Muster-in to date

Feb 8, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb 8, 1862

Where

Payson

By whom

E. Clark

Period

2 months

No. of miles to rendezvous

50

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company H, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company I, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some time between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

(506)

J. T. Harris

Captain

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Capt. John's Miller's Co.,
Clark's Reg't Texas Volunteers.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for 5228 8 10 22 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company H, 14th Regt-
ment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-
ized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some-
time between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Com-
pany K.

Hand mark:

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept 31* 1862.

*Remarks: Is dead Aug 10, 1862
under General Lee's service has
been ordered to be put in Company
in Reg't 2nd Tex. Inf. issued by
order of Gen. Lee Oct 22
1862*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Back mark:

J. H. Harris

Copyright.

Confederate.

14

Texas.

J. H. Morris

Co. G, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Jan 15*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When....., 186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time....., 186

Present or absent

Remarks *Not listed at reorgani-
zation reported to Pickens
through Genl. Stewart*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(642)

J. H. Morris

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

John H. Martin
Capt, Co. B, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Report

of reorganization of the regiment and a list of
officers of the organization named above.

Report dated *La. of Louisiana*

Marshall, July 12, 1862

Remarks: *Detached running*

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 25, 1862. Company L, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some time between July 12 and October 25, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: _____

L. H. Martin

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

John W. Martin
Co. 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of the 14th Regiment Texas Infantry. Mustered
May 3, 1862, for three years.

Roster dated *Camp near Pine Bluff,*
Ark., Sept. 4, 1863.

Date of appointment *Feb. 8,* 1862.

Date of resignation _____, 186

Remarks:

*Elected. Discharged by
conscription law & succeeded
by Lt. Buchanan, elected
capt at Reorganization on
June 1, 1862.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-
ized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company I, 1862
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some
time between July 15 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Com-
pany K.

Book mark:

J. H. Martin

Copy

CONFEDERATE.)

Mr

14

Texas.

John Miller
Capt Co. H 14 Regt. Texas

Appears

Register

contains a list of Commissioned Officers, Pro-
visional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment *Feb 5*, 186*2*

Date of resignation, death, }
transfer or promotion }

, 186

Remarks

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page *524*

(625)

T. Bay

(Copy)

No 96

Paid the 27 Oct 1862

John Miller

Captain

From 1st March 1862
To 1st July 1862

Pay £ 520.00

Charles Tax, Aug

No. 8.

The Confederate States of America

To *John C. Miller* Captain 1st Regt

On what account.	Commencement and expiration.		Term of service charged.		Pay per month.		Amount.		Remarks.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dolla.	Cts.	Dolla.	Cts.	
PAY— For myself	<i>March 10th 1862</i>	<i>July 1st 1862</i>	<i>4</i>		<i>130</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>520</i>	<i>00</i>	
For myself—years service—									
FORAGE— For horse.									

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

8th February 1862 and to the *first* day of *March* 1862.

I at the same time acknowledge that I have received of *Capt. J. C. Miller* *27* day of *Oct*, 1862, the sum of *Five Hundred*

9 *Twenty* dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay

To years service

Forage

Amount

Signed Duplicates.

John C. Miller Captain
Company (A) 1st Cal. Black
Regiment Texas
Volunteer Infantry

John C. Miller
Oct 24th 1862 *M. Hoffman* Clerk of the Office

Mills, L. R.

Co. B., 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50651372	20
2	1464	21
3	1581	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Capt. H. L. Berry's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

updated, 186

Muster-in to date *Feb 1*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 1*, 186

Where *Wichita*

By whom *H. L. Berry*

Period *twelve months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *Eight*

Remarks:

-This company subsequently became Company B, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

G. H. Berry

(205)

Copyist.

(Confederate.

14

Texas.

_____, Co. _____, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for _____, 1862.

Remarks: *Discharged*
at Fort Sumter

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: _____

J. M. Smith
Private

(620)

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

John C. Funch
Co. B. Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *March 24*, 1862

Enlisted:
When *March*, 1862
Where *Laurel*
By whom *John C. Funch*
Period *3 yrs*
Last paid:
By whom
To what time, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks: *Died in the march from
Camp Union Station
March 24, 1862*

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (lat) Company K.

Hand mark:

John C. Funch

715
Mills. L. Y.

Co. B, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Mills. L. R.

Mills, M. V.

Co. E, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50653167	20
2	3199	21
3	3289	22
4	3376	23
5	3456	24
6	3517	25
7	3577	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.

Number of personal papers herein.

BOOK MARKS:

See also

Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Capt. J. J. Flinn's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

186

Muster-in to date

1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

186

Where

By whom

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company E, 14th Regt-
ment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-
ized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 14th
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some-
time between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Com-
pany E.

J. G. Bow

Copies

Confederate.

14

Texas.

1st Co. Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

dated 22d July 1862

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(680)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Co. Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

, 1862

Enlisted:

When

, 186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Remarks

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had been previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Confederate Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Check mark:

Confederate.

14 Texas.

Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above

for

1863

Enlisted:

When

1863

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Remarks:

near Pine Bluff.

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Consent Act June 22, 1862. Company L, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and December 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(642)

Copyist.

Confederate.

14

Texas.

10th, Co. 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March 1863* 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Co. 10. 1862
Age 21
E. 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Wm. J. Jones*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 22*, 186

Where *Tyler*

By whom *R. W. Chapman*

Period *3 yrs.*

Remarks: *For duty*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(643)

J. Bay

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

W. C. Miller
1st Co. 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Miller* 1863

Enlisted: *May 22*, 1862.

When *July*

Where *R. H. Chapman*

By whom *3 yrs.*

Period

Last paid: *G. M. Sexton*

By whom *apl. 30*, 1863.

To what time

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Sick*

The 14th, also known as "Clark's" Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. Bay

(547)

Copyist.

Milton. Moses

Co. E, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Melton. Moses.

Milton. W. D.

Co. E, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Milton. W. D.

Milton. W. F.

Co. E, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Milton. W. F.

Mitchell, James
Co. *G*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Corporal | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50652402	20
2	4349	21
3	4478	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

James H. Hildreth
1st Corp., Co. G, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Enlisted:

When

May 6, 1862

Where

Jamestown

By whom

Wm. Bradford

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Mark mark:

J. W. Love

Capt.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

James H. Bell
1st Cap. Co. Clara's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for date Oct 31, 1862.

Remarks: See Present

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: _____

(688)

W. Lowe
Copyist

Confederate.

11 14

Texas.

James' Mitchell
Co. 1st. (Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 1st Feb. 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 6, 1863.

Where James' Mitchell

By whom O. M. Bradford

Period 3 years.

Last paid:

By whom W. M. Spector

To what time Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks: Dis. & Feb. 2.

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. W. Love

Copyright

Consumption of Rations
Voucher No 6

James Mitchell

\$1.50

December 20th 1862

14, Jan.

The Confederate States,

To James Mitchell

Dolls. Cts.

DATE.

1862

For commutation for Two days rations—being en-

route from

route from

Camp Bayou Maitre

to

Little Rock

from Decr 10th to Decr
the 11th

at 75 cts. per day each.

\$150.

I Certify, That the above account is correct; that the Commutation was made by my order, and was necessary for the public service, it being impracticable to take rations in kind.

Ed Clark

Col. Wm. B. Rife

Received at Camp, Palmetto Ark. 21 Dec. , 1862

from Capt J M Separk A. G. S.

One Dollars and fifty Cents, in

full of the above account.

James Mitchell

Mitchell, J. C.

Co. *D*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50655088</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

14

Texas.

22

J. E. Brittenell

Co. Capt. Wm. L. Coppedge's Company,
Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Age 16 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

not dated, 186

Muster-in to date March 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 1, 186

Where Coffeeville

By whom Wm. L. Coppedge

Period 12 mo.

No. of miles to rendezvous 40

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

W. A. Royce

(1862)

Form 11 -
James C. Mitchell
Aug 1862

No 8
Paid 8 Nov 1862
James C. Mitchell - Print
From 1 March
To 1 July 1862
By James C.

I certify that the within named James C. Mitchell a private is
 Captain Wm L. Colledge's company (B) 1st Black Regiment
 of Texas Volunteer Infantry, organized in the State
 of Texas, aged 25 years, five feet, five inches high,
 dark complexion, blue eyes, brown hair, and by calling
 a former was enlisted by 11th August at Buffville Texas
 in the first day of March 1862 and is now entitled to
 discharge by reason of the passage of the "Enrollment Act"
 the same James C. Mitchell was mustered in to the same
 on the first day of March 1862, and has pay due
 from that date to the present date
 There is due him then 44 dollars, traveling allowance
 from Camp Davis, the place of his arrival to Buffville,
 the place of enrollment, transportation not being furnished in kind.
 There is due him four months pay in commutation for clothing
 \$16.66
 \$60.00
 \$66.66
 \$126.66
 Amount due
 Amount paid

For pay from first of March 1862 to first of July 1862 being four months at eleven dollars per month	44.00
For pay for traveling from Camp Davis to Buffville being thirty six miles at ten cents per mile	3.60
For pay for four months commutation for clothing	16.66
Amount due	\$64.26
Amount paid	

Received of Capt J. C. Mitchell for 12th Regt Army
 5th day of Nov 1862, sixty four
 dollars and twenty cents in full of the
 above account
 (Signed in duplicate)
 Witness
 James C. Mitchell
 Wm L. Colledge Captain

Mitchell, John

Co. *G*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50654553</i>	20
2	<i>4590</i>	21
3	<i>4623</i>	22
4	<i>47239232</i>	23
5	<i>46856157</i>	24
6	<i>46858539</i>	25
7	<i>46861046</i>	26
8	<i>45064838</i>	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *5*

Number of personal papers herein *5*

Book Mark:

See also *J. G. Powell, (Sub)*

Confederate.

14 Texas.

Co. 54 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *March 23* 1863

Enlisted:

When *March 23* 1863

Where *Union*

By whom *M. L. Smith*

Period *3 months*

Last paid:

By whom *Rec'd no pay*

To what time 1863

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Not in service until
camp at Forton Nov 15, 1863
and in service Company
March 23, 1863*

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(542)

J. V. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Texas.

14

71

John H. Love
Co. 7, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 16 64*, 1863

Enlisted: *March 23*, 1863.

When

Where *Jamestown*

By whom *M. V. Smith*

Period *3 years*

Last paid: *W. M. Beeton*

By whom

To what time *April 30*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Sick present*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark:

J. H. Love
Copyist

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

John H. Love
Co. G. 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan 4 Feb*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 23*, 1864.

Where *James town*

By whom *M. V. Smith*

Period *3 years*

Last paid: *W. M. Dutton*

By whom *Aug 31*, 1864.

To what time

Present or absent *Dis. sent.*

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. W. Love

Copyist.

Confederate.

10

*John B. Schmitt
9th Co. 1st Regt. Texas*

Appears on

List

of Prisoners captured at Fort Fisher, La.,
March 14, 1864, and received at Fort Monroe,
La., March 17, 1864.

List dated

Not dated

186

Remarks:

Number of rolls:

1; sheet 2

(6396)

E. J. Tinker

Copy

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

captured at Fort D. Russell, La., March 14, 1864;
confined at New Orleans, La., March 20, 1864.

Roll dated / /

, 186

Where captured

When captured

, 186

Remarks:

Number of roll:

3; sheet

(526)

Copied

Confederate.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at New Orleans, La

Roll dated Office of Commissary of Prisoners,
Dept. of the Gulf, New Orleans, La July 7,
1864.

Where captured

When captured

1864.

Remarks:

Number of roll

48; sheet 18

(5376)

Copyd.

Confederate.

Appears - 1

Roll of Prisoners of War

transferred to New Orleans, La. and exchanged
at New River La. Aug. July 22, 1864

Roll dated 1864. Copy of copy of Prisoners, Dept.
of the Gulf N. Orleans, La., July 31, 1864.

Where captured

When captured *March 1864*, 1864.

Remarks:

Number of roll

54; sheet 16

(530)

Copy.

(Confederate.)

Residence

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. Regiment Confederate
States Army, commanded by
surrendered at New Orleans, La., by General
E. K. Smith, U. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S.
Canby, U. S. A., May 26, 1865, and paroled
at June , 1865.

Roll dated

June , 1865.

Number of roll:

(694)

E. B. Thompson
Capt.

Mr. W. H.

Co. *E*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant *Sergeant*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Mr. W. H.

Moffett, J. W.

Co. *K*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant
CARD NUMBERS

1	<i>50655412</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also *18 Texas Inf.*

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

John Williams
(1st) Co. K, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dated Oct 2*, 1862

Remarks *Present in Com-
mand of Company*

*This company was formerly Company L, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was subsequently transferred to the 17th Regiment Texas Cavalry, becoming (M) Company I of that organization.

The 18th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Comdr. A. at June 20, 1862. Company L, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 10 and October 20, 1862, and became (M) Company K.

Mark mark:

John Williams

Copyd.

Molhausen. W

Co. A, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Molhausen. William

974
Molhousen, William

Co. *A*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS

1	50650943	20
2	0973	21
3	1042	22
4	1102	23
5	1144	24
6	1184	25
7	1225	26
8	1271	27
9	44222238	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *6*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓
BOOK MARK: _____

✓
See also _____

(Confederate.)

11 14

Texas.

Capt. N. S. Allen's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Volunteers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

1862

Muster-in to date 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled;

When 1862.

Where

By whom

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

111
111
354, Co. *C*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March Oct 1* 1862.

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain

Copyright.

Confederate.

M

14

Texas.

G. W. McManis

3rd Co. 14th Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. M. M. M. M. M.

(442)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

M

14

Texas.

Jim M. ...

29th Co. C. Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan + Feb, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Feb 2, 1862.

Where

Marshall

By whom

Ed Clark

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

St. Leon

To what time

Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Mark mark:

A. B. Branstain

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

W. M. M. 1862

3rd, Co. *C*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *March 1862* . 1863

Enlisted:

When

Feb 28, 1862

Where

Marion, Ala.

By whom

E. A. Wack

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

Lt Wm. S. Sinton

To what time

Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Back mark:

J. B. Mustain

(612)

Copyist.

Confederate.

M

14

Texas.

W. Markhusen

3 Sgt. Co. 1st Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for May & June 1863

Enlisted:

When

Feb 24, 1862

Where

Marshall Texas

By whom

Ed. Clark

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

Lt W. M. Seaton

By whom

Apr 30, 1863.

To what time

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks.

Sick at Monroe

La.

The 1st Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been raised into the service of the Confederate States on various dates in the twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 1, 1862, and became 11th Company K.

Book mark.

(642)

A. B. M. Watson

Copyist.

Confederate.

14

Texas.

11
11
11 Co. 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Aug & Aug* 1863

Enlisted:

When *Feb 14*, 1862.

Where *Memphis Tenn*

By whom *Clark*

Period: *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *Apr 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks.

None appear in muster roll
November 1862

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 23, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain

(542)

Copyright

Confederate.

M

14

Texas.

W. H. ...
Co. C 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1862* 1862

Enlisted:

When *Sept 1862* 1862

Where *Marion*

By whom *A. Clark*

Period *5 years*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(412)

A. B. Mustain

Copyist.

Confederate.

Get ...

Residence ...

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Company of Ordnance, Confederate States Army,
commanded by Capt. C. W. Warley, surrendered
at New Orleans, La., by General E. K. Smith,
C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A.,
May 26, 1865, and paroled at Shreveport, La.,
June 7, 1865.

Roll dated Shreveport, La., June 7, 1865.

Number of rolls:

141

(1000)

S. N. Hammer

Copied

Molhousen, William

Co. 2, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Molhousen, William

Molhousen, W

Co. *A*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Molhousen, William

2
Mongham, S. P.

Co. *L*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50655092</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

111

14

Texas.

J. P. Cunningham

Private, W. L. Coppedge's Company,
Texas Infantry.*

Age 22 years.

Appearance

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above

Roll dated

not dated 1862

Muster-in to date March 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled.

When March 1, 1862

Where Hesperville

By whom Wm. L. Coppedge

Period 12 mos

No. of miles to rendezvous 44

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark:

W. A. Kasky

Approved

Muntz. J. H.

Co. ~~A~~. 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Ensign Ensign

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Muntz. J. H.

Moody, H. M.

Co. A, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50654685	20
2	4773	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Wm. L. Bradley
Capt. John Miller's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

14th dated, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb 8, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb 8, 1862.

Where

Omaha

By whom

Edw. Clark

Period

12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous

55

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company H, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some time between July 25 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

(286)

J. H. Morris
Coytes

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Capt. John's Miller's Co.,
Clark's Reg't Texas Volunteers.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Feb 5 1862

1862.

Enrolled:

When

Feb 5, 1862

Where

Wm. Miller's Co.

By whom

Col. E. Clark

Mustered into service:

When

Feb 8, 1862.

Where

Wm. Miller's Co.

By whom

Col. E. Clark

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company H, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Mark mark:

Wm. Miller

Capt.

Moore. S. J.

Co. D., 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Moore. S. J.

Moore, D. D.

Co. I, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50655085	20
2	5155	21
3	5213	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

14

Texas.

112

A. A. Moore

Pvt. Capt. Wm. L. Coppedge's Company,
Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

not dated, 186

Muster-in to date March, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March, 186

Where

Hofferville

By whom Wm. L. Coppedge

Period

12 mo

No. of miles to rendezvous 44

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. A. Rowley

(112)

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

M

A. D. Moore

1st, Co. V, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Oct 31, 1862.

Remarks: Discharged under
Conscript Law June 23
1862. Since has been
ordered to report to his
company in Genl order
No 29 issued by order of
Major Genl Holmes Oct 22
1862

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscript Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

N. A. Rosley Copyist

Confederate.

M 14 Texas.

A. A. Moore

1st Co. ✓ (Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec. 1862

Enlisted:

When March, 1862

Where Co. C, 1st Reg't

By whom H. L. Coppedge

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom Received no pay

To what time 1862

Present or absent

Remarks Discharged by
conscript Law and
ordered back under
Genl order No 29 but
not reported

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 2, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(642)

H. A. Rouby

Copyright

No 123

Paid the 27th Oct 1862

Private D. D. Moore

From 1st March 1862
To 1st July 1862

Pay 6426

Form 4 —

D. D. Moore's

Pay Certificate

I certify that the within named, D. D. Moore, a private in Captain
 J. S. Coffey's Company (Co), 6th Black Regiment of South Carolina
 Infantry, born in the State of S. Carolina, aged
 years, last seen to be high, fair complexion, blue eyes,
 last seen by calling a farmer, was captured by J. S. Coffey
 at Coffeyville, Mo., on the last day of March 1862, to serve
 under on the 4th of April is now entitled to discharge by reason of
 provisions of the "Conscription Act".

The said D. D. Moore was mustered in to the service on the
 first day of March 1862, and has pay due him from that
 date to the present date.
 There is due him three dollars, traveling allowance
 from Camp Davis, the place of discharge to Coffeyville the place
 of enrollment, transportation not being furnished in head-
 quarters for clothing.

There is due him four months pay and commo-
 ration for clothing.
 Given in duplicate at Camp Davis this 15th day
 of July 1862.

J. S. Coffey Captain
 Commanding company

For pay from first of March 1862, to first of July 1862		
being four months at \$4.00 per month	44	00
For pay for traveling from Camp Davis to Coffeyville		
being thirty six miles at ten cents per mile	3	60
For pay for four months commutation for clothing	16	66
Amount due	64	26
Amount paid		

Received of Capt J. C. Kerby a. g. m. C. S. Army
 27th day of October 1862, sixty four dollars
 and twenty six cents in full of the above account
 (Signed in duplicate) D. D. Moore

Witness
 J. S. Coffey Captain

Moore, Eli

Co. C., 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Musician Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50653107	20
2	3253	21
3	4379	22
4	3358	23
5	4428	24
6	4470	25
7	4516	26
8	2322	27
9	2383	28
10	2443	29
11	2506	30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

James
Age *20* years.
Capt. J. J. Flinn's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated
Muster-in to date *May 22*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Period

May 22,

Waller

P. H. Chapman

12 mos.

, 1862

No. of miles to rendezvous *11*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company E, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 15 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

(605)

Hay

Copies.

Confederate.

14

Texas.

4th Co. Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 1 - 1862, 1862.

Remarks:

*discharged from service
act July 5th 1862 - paid
back by him in No. 27 of
22nd Reg't - 1st & 2nd Div.
Louis.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Back mark:

J. C. Lee

Copyist.

Confederate.

71
14

Texas.

Ed Moore

Don. C. Moore, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated Dec. 31*, 1862.

Remarks: *present for duty.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

JW Love

(550)

Copyright.

Confederate.

14

Texas.

Ed. H. Hume
Co. E 1st Reg. Tex. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Apr. 1862*, 1862

Enlisted: *Mar. 22*, 1862

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Rebated as per order of
Gen. Holmes & transferred
by order of Col. Randall to
Company E.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 1862 Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. Gay

Copyright

(Confederate)

14

Texas.

Co. 14
Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *1862* 1862.

Enlisted: *May 6* 1862

When

Where *Union*

By whom *Wm. Bradford*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Wounded at battle of
Hospital by order of Maj.
Rogers.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(612)

J. W. Love
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Co. D, Co. *D*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *March 11*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(642)

J. W. Love

Captain

Confederate.

14

Texas.

14th Regt Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

March 11th 1863

Enlisted:

When

March 22 1863

Where

9 miles

By whom

R. H. Chapman

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

W. M. Feltor

To what time

Feb 28 1866

Present or absent

Remarks:

Transferred March 1
to Co E 14th Texas Regt.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(612)

J. W. Love

Copyright.

(Confederate)

Co

14

Texas.

Eli Moore

Co. 6, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Co. 6 & Apts.* 1862

Enlisted: *May 7* 1862

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Back mark:

A. J. Sumner

Copyist

Confederate.

14

Texas.

K

G. Moore

R

Co C 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for

May & June

1863

Enlisted:

When

April 13

1863

Where

Tyler

By whom

Mr. Grane

Period

3 mo

Last paid:

By whom

H. M. Sectors

To what time

Apr. 31

1863

Present or absent

absent

Remarks.

*Died at Bourne, La.
absent since 16 day of June, 1863*

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 2, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became 1st Company K.

Book mark:

A. C. Burnell

(612)

Copyist.

Confederate.

No

14

Texas.

C^o Moore
25 6

14th Regt Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for July & Aug. 1863

Enlisted:
When Nov 13 1862

Where Tyler
By whom H. H. Smith

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:
By whom J. H. Sutton

To what time Apr. 30 1864

Present or absent absent

Remarks Sick at Shreveport La
about since June

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became 14th Company K.

Book mark:

A. B. Dismall

(612)

Copies.

Confederate.

1-4

Texas.

Ch

G^d Moore

ht

Co. C 1st Regt. Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Jan. & Feb.

1864

Enlisted:

When

April 13

1864

Where

Tyler

By whom

Wm Greene

Period

3 m

Last paid:

W. M. Sutton

By whom

Sept 1

1864

To what time

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. B. Russell

Copyist

(812)

Moore, H. L.

Co. I, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50655086	20
2	5156	21
3	5212	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

M. 14 Texas.

L. R. Moore

2nd, (Capt. Wm. L. Coppedge's) Company,
(1st) Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

not dated, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *March 1*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1*, 186*2*.

Where *Coffeeville*

By whom *Wm. L. Coppedge*

Period *17. 1862*

No. of miles to rendezvous *144*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

W. A. P. 1862

(1862)

Copied

Confederate.

14

Texas.

M

A. J. Moore

100 Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appear on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *dated Dec 21/1862.*

Remarks *absent at home in Texas without permission*

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: _____

A. R. Roddy

Copyist

Confederate.

14

Texas.

No.

A. Moore

Private

Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Mar & Dec, 1862

Enlisted:

When

March 1, 1862

Where

Coppellville

By whom

H. L. Coppedge

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Received no pay

186

To what time

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks

Absent without permission

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Government Act June 22, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and 1 October 1, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

H. A. Rooby Comdr.

(642)

Moore. H. J.

Co. I, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Moore. H. J.

Moore, M L
Co. B., 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50651874	20
2	1418	21
3	1513	22
4	1594	23
5	1662	24
6	1727	25
7	1787	26
8	1862	27
9	50655955	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 3

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

14

Texas.

John Moore

Capt. H. L. Berry's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *22* years

Appears *2*

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Sept 20th, 186*2*

Muster-in to date

Sept 20th, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept 8th, 186*2*

Where

Wichita

By whom

L. L. Berry

Period

12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous

Eight

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

G. P. French

(1862)

Confederate.

14 Texas.

2nd Co. Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March 1st*, 186*2*.

Remarks:

Wm. B. Smith

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

Wm. B. Smith

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____, 1862

Enlisted: _____, 1862

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 1862 Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Heard from:

[Signature]

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Co. Clark's Reg't Texas Inf

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Samuel Smith*, 1863

Enlisted:

When *March*, 1863

Where *Richmond*

By whom *Samuel Smith*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid: *March 1863*

By whom *Samuel Smith*

To what time *Dec 31*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Check mark:

.602,

Copyist

Confederate.

14

Texas.

Appears of *Co. 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Ch. 1/2* 1863

Enlisted:

When *Jan 1* 1863

Where *Marshall*

By whom *J. R. Harris*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *J. M. Sutton*

To what time *Jan 1* 1866

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Discharged*

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. R. Harris
Copyist

Confederate.

14

Texas.

Company L
14th (also known as Clark's Regiment) Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment) Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 2, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bank mark:

(642)

Copyist.

Confederate.

14

Texas.

1st Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for 1863

Enlisted:

When 1862

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1863

Present or absent

Remarks

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 9, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 1, 1862, and became 1st Company K.

Bank mark:

(642)

W. B. French
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Co. B, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan 1st, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled;

When Jan 5th, 1862.

Where Marshall Tex

By whom W. L. F. Davis

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom W. L. F. Davis

To what time terminated Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: for duty

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 23 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark

W. L. F. Davis

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

77

M. L. Martin

Port R. 14 Aug: Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Apr

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*With leave April 23rd/65,
Sent ord 17 Sept 1st 2nd.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

L. H. Martin

Copyist

Moore, R. A.
Co. C, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50651993	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 2

Date Made:

See also

(Confederate.)

OK

14

Texas.

R. A. Moore

Pvt

(Capt. W. J. Smith's Company,
(Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Oct. date, 186

Muster-in to date

Nov. 13, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Nov. 13

, 186

Where

Tyler

By whom

A. R. Chapman

Period

12 mos

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, 14th Regt-
ment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-
ized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some-
time between July 12 and October 11, 1862, and became (1st) Com-
pany K.

O/S Small

Copy

May 30, 1862.

Certification of Discharge
for Discharge of
Med. A. Moore of
Clark's Regiment
Co. C 14th Regt. Inf.

M.
T.

One 100

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

Richard A. Moore, private of Captain Wm
Smith's Company of Col. Edward Clark's
Regiment Texas Volunteer Infantry Confederate
State Army, was enlisted by Capt Wm J. Smith
of said Regiment at Tyler, Smith Co. Texas on
the 13th Day of March to serve twelve months.

He was born in the State of Arkansas, is
17 Years and 8 Months old, 5 feet 9 inches high,
fair Complexion, blue eyes, light hair, and
by occupation when enlisted a Planter.
During the last two months said Soldier has
been unfit for Duty seven Days from atrophy
of the Testicle and Neuralgia of the Spermatic
Cord, which disease is of a chronic character
Camp Davis, near Marshall Harrison Co. Texas
May 30th 1862

✓ J. P. Butler 1st Lt.
Commanding Company

I Certify that I have carefully examined the said Richard
A. Moore of Captain Wm J. Smith's Company and find him incapa-
ble of performing the duties of a Soldier because of his being
afflicted with atrophy of the Testicle and Neuralgia of
the Spermatic Cord, which incapacitates him for service
or any hard Laborious employment

✓ W. F. Baldwin Surgeon

Moore, S. J.

Co. D, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50652584	2
2	2667	21
3	2749	22
4	2823	23
5	2889	24
6	2952	25
7	3010	26
8	3072	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

RECK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

M

14

Texas.

L. J. Moore
Capt.

Capt. Robt. F. Wyly's Co.,
Clark's Reg't Texas Volunteers.

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Notulated, 186

Muster-in to date

Nov 15, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Nov 15, 186

Where

Bellevue

By whom

Period

12 mo

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company D, 14th Regt-
ment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-
ized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some-
time between July 15 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Com-
pany K.

J. W. Wilkinson
Capt.

Confederate.

M

14

Texas.

L. J. Moore
Capt. Co. D Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dated Oct 31, 1862

Remarks: Sick, present,
Camp Nelson Ark,
and under arrest

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
(1862) Captain

(Confederate.)

M

14

Texas.

S. J. Moore

Pub, *Co D*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Enlisted: *May 1*, 186*2*

When *Bellevue Ark*

Where *J T Pace*

By whom *3 yrs*

Period

Last paid: *John H Bryan*

By whom *June 30*, 186*2*

To what time

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks: *Sick at Camp*

Nelson near Austin

Ark

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (ist) Company K.

Mark mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

(42)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

M

14

Texas.

S. J. Moore
Cvt *C. D.* Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb, 1863

Enlisted:

When

May 1

186

Where

Bellview Tex.

By whom

J. T. Case

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

W. M. Seaton

To what time

Oct 31, 186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

*Sick furlough to
Smith Co Tex. for 60 days
Granted by Maj Gen'l
Walker 17 Feb 1863*

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (ist) Company K.

Blank space:

603,

J. H. Wilkinson

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

M

14

Texas.

S. J. Moot
Capt, Co., 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *McK & Apr*, 1863

Enlisted:

When

May 1., 186

Where

Beckmeier Tex.

By whom

J. T. Pace

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Wm Section

To what time

McK 1., 186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

*S. J. Moot absent
without leave*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 26, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bank mark:

J. M. Wilkinson
Copyist.

Confederate.

9W

14

Texas.

S. J. Moore

Cot

Co D 14th Regt Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

May & June 1863

Enlisted:

When

May 1

186

Where

Bellevue Tex

By whom

J. T. Pace

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

H. M. Section

To what time

May 1

186

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

Absent on sick furlough granted 17 Feb & extended 40 days by Post Surg. at Tyler Tex.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(642)

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

M

Confederate.

14

Texas.

S. J. Moore
Capt

Co D

Appears on 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for

Jan & Feb

1864

Enlisted:

When

May 1.

1864

Where

Bellview

By whom

J. T. Pace

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Wm. Sutton

To what time

Aug 31

1864

Present or absent

Present

Remarks.

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act July 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(612)

J. W. Wilkinson
Capt.

M

Confederate.

14

Texas.

2^d J. Moor
Priv D

Appears on ... 4 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Dated Sept 1 1863

Enlisted:

When

May 1

1863

Where

Bellville Texas

By whom

J. T. Pace

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Wm Seaton

To what time

May the 1st 1863

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Private Moor

Absent without leave
since the 29th of August
1863.

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(622) J. H. Wilkinson
Copyist

Morris, E. B.

Co. *H*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	506521684	20
2	4772	21
3	4828	22
4	4880	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate)

14

Texas.

Capt. John Miller's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Muster-in to date

Not dated, 186

Feb 8, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb 8, 186

Where

Smyma

By whom

Ed. Clark

Period

12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous

50

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company H, 1st Regt.
Texas Infantry.

The 1st (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederacy
under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. It was reorgan-
ized and under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 1st
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some
time between July 18 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Com-
pany H.

J. W. Morris

Captain

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Capt. John's Miller's Co.,
Clark's Reg't Texas Volunteers *

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company H, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Check mark:

Copied.

Confederate.

No

14

Texas.

E. B. Harris
Det. Co. 18, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for dated Oct 31, 1862

Remarks: Discharged July 16. 1862
under Conscrip't Law. since
has been ordered to report to his
Company in Genl order of 29
issued by order of Maj Genl
Holmes Oct 22. 1862

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip't Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: _____

(120)

J. B. Harris

Copyist.

Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Co. *3*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 9 Dec*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

, 186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Remarks

*Discharged under Conscrip-
act being over 35 years -
ordered such, not reported.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. Morris

Copyist.

(643)

No. 110

201 1/2 St., Wash. D.C.

For Mr. C. P. Morris

from 1st March 1872
to 1st July 1872

by J. B. 15

NOTE—When this certificate is transferred, it must be on the back, witnessed by a Commissioned Officer, if practicable, or some other reputable person well known to the Quartermaster.

ACCOUNT TO BE MADE BY QUARTERMASTER

I CERTIFY, That the within named, *E. B. Morris*
Private of Captain *Jno. Muller*
Clark Regiment of *1st Vol. Infy*, Company *17* of the
in the State of *Georgia*, aged *38* years, *5* feet *10* inches high, *Light* complexion, *Blue* eyes, *fair* hair, and by
occupation a *Farmer*, was enlisted by *W. C. Muller*
at *Savannah* *Ga.*, on the *24* day of *July*, 1862, to serve
1 years, and is now entitled to discharge by reason of *the provisions of*
the "Conscription Act"
The said *E. B. Morris* was last paid by *Capt. J. Murrain U.S.M.*
to include the *28th* day of *February*, 1862, and has pay due from
that date to present date.

There is due to him *Two* *40* dollars traveling
allowance from *Camp Davis*, the place of discharge, to *Savannah*, the
place of enrollment, transportation not being furnished in kind

There is due him *Nineteen* *The Commutation for Clothing*
He is indebted to the Confederate States *nothing* *175* Dollars,
on account of

Given in duplicate at *Camp Davis*, this *1st* day of *July*, 1862.
John Muller, Capt.
Commanding Company.

For pay from *1* of *March*, 1862 to *1* of *July*, 1862, being *4* months and *1* days
at *Eleven* Dollars per month

For pay for traveling from *Camp Davis* to *Savannah*, *Ga.*, being *24* miles, at ten
cents per mile

Deduct for clothing overdrawn,

Amount

Balance paid,

Received of *Capt. J. C. Murrain, 1st Regt. C. S. Army*, this *1st*
day of *July*, 1862, *19* Dollars and *40* Cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed duplicates.)

WITNESSES:

John Muller, Capt.

Morris, P. R.

Co. B, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50651373	20
2	1405	21
3	1551	22
4	1624	23
5	1690	24
6	1754	25
7	1819	26
8	1896	27
9	50655874	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Capt. H. L. Berry's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

re-dated, 186

Muster-in to date *March 8*, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 8*, 186

Where *Marshall*

By whom *H. L. Berry*

Period *12 months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *Eight*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 26, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 22, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Confederate.

14

Texas.

2. 3. 1862
Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *5 Dec 31*, 1862.

Remarks: *Transferred to 1st Regiment*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

W. B. French

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

John D. [unclear]
Co. [unclear] Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *John D. [unclear]* 1862

Enlisted:

When

1862

Where

By whom

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

1862

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present
Detained in muster

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Consistent Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. B. [unclear]

(642)

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Co. B. Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 1st*, 1863

Enlisted:

When *Sept 1st*, 186

Where *Marshall*

By whom *W. H. H. H. H.*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid: *11.16.63*

By whom *W. H. H. H. H.*

To what time *Oct 31*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks *Retained in South*

Admitted to 2nd Reg't

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 23 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

House MARK:

W. H. H. H. H.

Confederate.

14

Texas.

Co. 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *March 1st* 1863

Enlisted:

When *March 1st* 1863

Where *Texarkana*

By whom *W. H. Harris*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *Wm. Seaton*

To what time *March 1st* 1866

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Present for duty.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(612)

G. B. Smith
Copyist.

Confederate.

14

Texas.

Appears on

14th Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent:

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as the 14th) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, out of the companies A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve a term of months. It was reorganized under the Confederate Act June 22, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 11, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(602)

J. B. French

Copyist.

Confederate.

14 Texas.

1st Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above

for

Aug 1863

Enlisted:

When

1862.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1863.

Present or absent

Remarks

Transferred to 1st Texas Infantry, July 10, 1863.

The 14th (also known as 1st) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized Mar. 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Consistent Act June 2, 1862. Company L, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862 and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(612)

W. H. French Cor. 1st.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Co. B, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, 7

for May 9th, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 1st, 1862.

Where San Antonio, Tex.

By whom J. L. Harris

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom J. D. Eaton

To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: in the first days
of the war, he was
detained in the
hospital, and
was transferred
to the 14th
on the 20/63

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 15 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

G. B. French

Copy

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

M

P. R. Morris

B, 14 Regt Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Apr

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: *as*

Teamster Apr 13th 65, Sp Ord 54th Dir.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

L. H. Martin

Captain.

Morrow. J. J.

Co. C , 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Morrow. John.

44
Morrow, John

Co. C, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50651995	20
2	2093	21
3	2178	22
4	2259	23
5	2323	24
6	2384	25
7	2444	26
8	2504	27
9	50655972	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

CONFEDERATE

M Clark's Inf Texas
J. J. Morrow
Pl Co. C Clark's Regt Tex. Inf

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service

From

Sept 1

, 1862.

To

Feb 28

, 1863.

When paid

Apr 15

, 1863.

By whom

A. L. Gourney

Amount

66

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 78, page 335

L. E. Felt

(222)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

46

14

Texas.

John Morrow

(Capt. W. J. Smith's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.)

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Feb dated , 186

Muster-in to date *Feb 13*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 13*, 186

Where *Tyler*

By whom *R. H. Chapin*

Period *12 mos*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 11 and October 10, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

A. J. McNeill

(1862)

Captain

Confederate.

14

Texas.

Ch

J. J. Morrow

Co. 6 Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Oct. 31

1862

Remarks:

Admitted sick Smith

Co. 1044.

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. J. G. Small

Copyright

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

H. J. J. Horner
Co. *6* Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec.*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Nov 13

, 1862

Where

Tyler

By whom

Wm. Green

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Reported for duty Nov.

1862

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

MARK MARK:

A. J. C. Dumas

Captain

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Co. 6
J. F. Morrow

Co. 6 Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 31 to Feb. 28, 1863

Enlisted: *Feb 13*, 1863

Where *12 miles*

By whom *Mr. Greene*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid: *in the Section*

By whom

To what time *Oct. 31*, 1863

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks *Signed Little Rock Ark*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Check mark:

A. J. Burwell

Copy to

Confederate.

Ab

14

Texas.

J. J. Morrow

Co. *B*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Abel & wife*, 186 *3*

Enlisted: *Aug. 7*, 186 *.*

When *Tyler*

Where *Greene*

By whom *Sgt.*

Period *Sgt.*

Last paid: *H. de Sinton*

By whom *ditto*, 186 *2*

To what time

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

Sick at Little Rock
Ariz. absent since 10 Dec.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. J. S. S. S. S.

Copy to

Confederate.

Co 14 Texas.

J. J. Morrow
Re Co 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *May & June* 1863

Enlisted: *March 13* 1863
When

Where *Tyler*
By whom *Wm. Greene*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid: *H. de Sutton*
By whom

To what time *Oct. 31* 1863

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks: *Sick at Little Rock. not*
about since 5 January 1863.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bank mark: _____

A. J. Morrow

(661)

Copyist.

Confederate.

1-1

Texas.

Mc

J. J. Morrow

Co 118th Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

July & Aug.

1863

Enlisted:

When

Nov 13

1863

Where

Tyler

By whom

W. H. Smith

Period

3m

Last paid:

By whom

S. M. Sectar

To what time

Oct. 31

1863

Present or absent

absent

Remarks

Sick at Tyler, Texas.

absent since 5 January 1863.

The 11th, also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry was organized Mar. 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 2, 1862. Company L, 11th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1) Company K.

Book mark:

D. J. Gurnall

Certified

(502)

Confederate.

14

Texas.

Mc

J. J. Morrow

PC

Co B 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Jan & Feb.

1864

Enlisted:

When

Dec 13

186

Where

Tyler

By whom

Wm Greene

Period

3m

Last paid:

By whom

J. H. Seaton

To what time

Oct 31

186

Present or absent

absent

Remarks.

Sick at Tyler, Tex

The 14th (also known as Clark's, Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 2, 1862. Company L, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

D. B. Curran

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Sept

, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1862

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Lick - at Tyler, Tex. since Dec. 1862

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

L. H. Martin

Dr. J. M. Smith
Confederate.

MEDICAL CARD NUMBERS

575-577
1-1

Book Mark

(CONFEDERATE.)

114 *Clark, Regt*

1st *Regt*

1st *Regt*

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. Rock Hotel Hospital.
Little Rock, Arkansas.

Disease *Scabies*

Admitted *Jan 5* 1863.

Returned to duty 186 .

Discharged 186 .

Furloughed *May 26* 1863.

Died 186 .

Deserted 186 .

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 721, page 7

(10)

J. Nelson

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE)

M. Clark Regt.

*Admitted to service
from the Clark Regt.*

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. Rock Hotel Hospital,
Little Rock, Arkansas.

Disease

Scurvy

Admitted

Jan 5

1863.

Returned to duty

186

Discharged

186

Furloughed

186

Died

186

Deserted

186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6. File No. 721, page 2.

(65)

J. E. Tesson

Copied.

1620

Muntz. J. H.

Co. *F* 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Ensign *Ensign*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Muntz. J. H.

Molhousen. W

Co. A, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Molhousen. William

7-
Mullins, G. W.
Co. I, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50655093	20
2	5157	21
3	5191	22
4	5249	23
5	5283	24
6	5316	25
7	5350	26
8	5385	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

14

Texas.

M. H. Munn

1st Capt. Wm. L. Coppedge's Company,
Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

not dated, 186*2*

Muster-in to date *March*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March*, 186*2*

Where *Steffenville*

By whom *Wm. L. Coppedge*

Period *12 mo*

No. of miles to rendezvous *4 of*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(655)

H. A. Kirby

Copied

(Confederate.)

M

14

Texas.

G. H. Munn

1st Co. *✓* Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appear on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated Oct. 21, 1862*

Remarks: *Detached to unit in
sick in Hospital*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: _____

H. A. Robby

(200)

Copyist

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

M

G. H. Mytilineu

Sumner

Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Novr Dec*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

March, 1862

Where

Coffeeville

By whom

W. L. Coppedge

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

A. M. Seaton

To what time

Aug 30, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Present for duty

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been transferred into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Foraker Act June 2, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 2 and October 31, 1862, and became 1st Company K.

Book mark:

A. A. Rooby

Cory

Confederate.

14 Texas.

G. H. Mullins

See index. Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb* 1863.

Enlisted:

When

March 1, 1863.

Where

Coffeyville

By whom

H. L. Coppedge

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

H. M. Seeton

To what time

Dec 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

Detained as a teamster

The 14th was known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

H. A. Corley

Copies

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

M

G. H. Muldrow

Drummer, Co. I, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Men 1st Reg't, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

March 1, 1862

Where

Coffeeville

By whom

Capt. J. G. ...

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

W. M. Sutton

To what time

Feb 30, 1862.

Remarks: Detailed as drummer

anon roll

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 25, 1862. Company L, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

W. A. ...

Copyist.

(642)

Confederate.

14

Texas.

M

G. H. Mullins

Drummer Co. 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June 1865

Enlisted:

When

March 1, 1865

Where

Coffeeville

By whom

H. L. Coppedge

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

H. M. Beason

To what time

Feb. 28, 1865

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th was known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

H. A. Rorley

Copies

(642)

(Confederate.)

14 Texas.

M

G. H. Mullins

Drummer Co. V, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for July & Aug. 1863

Enlisted:

When

March 1, 186

Where

Coffeyville

By whom

H. L. Coppedge

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

H. M. Seaton

To what time

April 30, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Consent Act June 28, 1862. Company I, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (167) Company K.

Book mark:

H. A. Rorby

Copyist.

(642)

Confederate.

M

14

Texas.

G. N. Higgins

Drummer Co. 2, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb

186

Enlisted:

When

March

186

Where

Coffeyville

By whom

A. L. Coppedge

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

A. M. Section

To what time

Aug. 31

186

Present or absent:

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Consistent Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

N. A. Norby

(642)

Copyist

Muntz, Jacob
Co. *A*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50651295</i>	20
2	<i>5926</i>	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *1*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

14

Texas.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Co. L

1867

Enlisted:

When

Aug 15, 1863.

Where

Marshall

By whom

M. D. Miller

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company L, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some time between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(042)

A. B. Mustain

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

J. M. ...
Gov

, Col. 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Apr

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for: *Detached in*

Med. Dept. Marshall, July 9/63. ord. 1863.
M. J.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment September 12 between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

L. H. Martin

Captain

Muntz, J. A.

Co. A., 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Ensign Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50654643	20
2	4731	21
3	4827	22
4	4879	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Enlisted { Capt. John Miller's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *35* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

at date, 186

Muster-in to date *Feb 8*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 8*, 186

Where *Smeyra*

By whom *Ed Clark*

Period *2 months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *50*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company H, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some time between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

(668)

J. L. Morris

Copies

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

C. H. Miller
Capt. John's Miller's Co.
Clark's Reg't Texas Volunteers.

Age *35* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 8 1862* 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company H, 14th Regt-
ment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was
organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-
ized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th
Regiment Texas Infantry was transferred to this regiment some-
time between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Com-
pany K.

Blank mark:

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Mc
Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept 30, 1862*, 1862.

Remarks *Discharged July 16, 1862*
under Conscription Law since
has been ordered to report to his
Company in War Order No 29.
issued by order of Major General
Holmes Oct 22, 1862

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. H. Norris

Copyist

Confederate:

14

Texas.

Vic

Co. C. 1st Texas Inf.

Co. *C* Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Jan 4 Sec* 1862

Enlisted: 186

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks *Discharged under Conscription Act. 35 years, 1st division, 1st reported.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company A.

Book mark:

J. Morris

Copyist

103
 ... 1st
 ...
 ...
 ... 1862
 ... 1862
 ... 89.83

From 4
Geo H. Henry
your certificate

I certify that the within named James H. Hardy a Sergeant in
Hull's company (7th) Col 1st Maine Artillery 1st Regt
Volunteer Infantry was seen in ~~Massachusetts~~ in the State of
Tennessee upon 35 years previous to his ~~enlistment~~ discharge at
Camp ~~Sumner~~ dark eyes, dark hair, was by calling a farmer and
enlisted by John Miller at Chicago, Illinois on the 8th day of February 1862 to serve twelve months
is now entitled to a discharge by reason of the provisions
of the "Conscription Act"

The above named H. A. & Co. has been duly notified
to register the 25th day of February
~~first day of March~~ 1862. and has paid the same sum
that due to the present date.

There is also from two to four dollars per day, when carried from the ship & to the place of discharge to Chongna the place of embarkation being usually four miles. Transportation not being furnished in China.

There is due there, four months ^{and thirty days} ~~payable~~ arrears of one for clothing.

Given in duplicate at Camp Davis July 15th 1862
Chas. H. Brown

Muntz, John

Co. A, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50650909	20
2	0978	21
3	1046	22
4	1106	23
5	1147	24
6	1188	25
7	1229	26
8	1275	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

111 111

164 Capt. N. S. Allen's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Volunteers.

Age 2 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

111, 186

Muster-in to date

111, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

111, 186

Where

Marshall

By whom

N. S. Allen

Period

12 mo

No. of miles to rendezvous

16

Remarks:

"This company subsequently became Company A, 14th Regt-
ment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-
ized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 18th
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some-
time between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Com-
pany K.

Book mark.

A. B. Mustain

(186)

Original

11

14

Texas.

Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

ADIRAT-002

Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for _____ 1862

Remarks:

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies. A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bank mark:

A. B. Mustain

Copyright

1999

14 Texas.

Appears on

for

. 1862

When

Feb 24, 186

Where

Chal. Hall

By whom

End Page

Period

3720

Last paid:

By witness

To what time

. 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 1, 1861, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and December 31, 1862, and became 1st Company K.

Best work:

(102)

A. B. Mustain

Copyright

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

George
George, Co. *L* (Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *James S. Allen*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Sept 17, 1862

Where

Massachusetts

By whom

Ed. Clark

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

Ed. Clark

To what time

Oct 21, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank NAME:

A. B. Brewster

402,

Copyist.

Confederate.

14

Texas.

Company L, Co. *14* Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *March 1862* 186

Enlisted:

When *Feb 1, 1862*

Where *Chattanooga*

By whom *A. B. Mustain*

Period *1 year*

Last paid: *1st Nov 1862*

By whom *A. B. Mustain*

To what time *Feb 1, 1863* 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain

(612)

Copyist.

Confederate.

M

14

Texas.

John G. ...
2 Corp ... Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization ...

for ... 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks.

Feb 24, 1862

Marshall Texas

Ed Clark

3 yrs

Lt Wm Seaton

Apr 30, 1863

Present

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862 with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 2, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and September 1, 1862 and became 1st Company K.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain

(612)

Copyist.

Confederate.

M

14

Texas.

John Minetz
2 Corp 1st Regt Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

July & Aug

53

Enlisted:

When

Feb 24, 1862.

Where

Marshall Texas

By whom

Ed. Clark

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks.

The 14th case shows as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry was organized Mar. 1, 1862, and the companies A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates in some of these months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 27, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to the regiment sometime between July 12 and October 1, 1862, and became Co. Company K.

Book mark:

(612)

A. B. Mustain

Copyist.

Confederate.

14 Texas.

14th Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *1864*

Enlisted:

When *Feb 17, 1862.*

Where *Madison*

By whom *Ed. Clark*

Period *3 years*

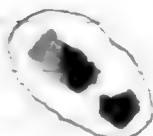
Last paid:

By whom

To what time *186*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:



The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(411)

J. B. Mustain
Copyright.

Murrah, P.

Co. - ^{F. S.} 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

A. C. S. A. 2. M.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50656686	20
2	0687	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

P. Martin

A. C. S. Co.

14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of the 14th Regiment Texas Infantry. Mustered
May 3, 1862, for three years.

Roster dated *Camp near Pine Bluff.*

Ark. Apr. 14, 1863.

Date of appointment _____, 186

Date of resignation _____, 186

Remarks: *Accepted by Brig Genl
P. C. Herbert, Subject to the ap-
proval of the President - Succed-
ed by Capt J. M. Jassup, appt'd
by Brig Genl P. C. Herbert, subject
to the approval of the President, on
the 7th June, 1862.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-ized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some time between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Com-pany K.

Blank mark:

Lt. Martin

Copyist

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

P. M. H. H.

C. M. Co.

14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appear on a

Roster

of the 14th Regiment Texas Infantry. Mustered
May 3, 1862, for three years.

Roster dated *Camp near Pine Bluff*
Ark. Apr. 1, 1863.

Date of appointment

186

Date of resignation

186

Remarks: *Appt'd by Brig. Genl. P. C.*

Hebert, subject to the approval of
the President. Succeeded by Capt.
John. Bryan, appt'd by Brig. Genl.
P. C. Hebert, subject to approval of the
President, 17 June, 1862.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some time between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

L. H. Martine

(648)

Copyright

CONFEDERATE.)

M

14

Texas.

P. Murrah

A.C.S. 14. Regt. Texas.

Appears

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment

, 186

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion }

Remarks

, 186

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 524

(665)

J. Bay
J

Copy

Muse, G. W.
1st
Co. K, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50655458	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK:

See also

George W. Muse 18 Tex Inf

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Q. C. Williams
(1st) Co. K, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated Oct 3*

1862

Remarks

Sick in hospital

*This company was formerly Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was subsequently transferred to the 17th Regiment Texas Cavalry, becoming (2d) Company I of that organization.

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederacy under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 19 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company, K.

Blank mark:

(608)

J. Williams

Copyist.

Nabor, L. L.

Co. *a*¹, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Neighburs, Isaac

Harmo T J

Co. H, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50654777 20

2 21

3 22

4 23

5 24

6 25

7 26

8 27

9 28

10 29

11 30

12 31

13 32

14 33

15 34

16 35

17 36

18 37

19 38

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Capt. John's Miller's Co.,
Clark's Reg't Texas Volunteers.*

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

1861.

Enrolled:

When

1862.

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

1862.

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company H, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 11, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Next mark:

Copied.

Harramore, W.

Co. *fc*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50654689	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Capt. John Miller's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

March 1, 1862

Muster-in to date March 8, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 5, 1862

Where Austin

By whom Ed. L. Miller

Period 2 months

No. of miles to rendezvous 55

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company H, 10th Reg't Texas Infantry.

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment near the close of July 19 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

J. L. Miller

Captain

Webb P. L.

Co. C, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

3 Lieutenant Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50651312	20
2	1411	21
3	1505	22
4	1586	23
5	1654	24
6	1719	25
7	1780	26
8	1854	27
9	650696	28
10	0736	29
11	0780	30
12	5833	31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Capt. H. L. Berry's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

186

Muster-in to date

186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

186

Where

By whom

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company B, 14th Reg-
ment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgani-
zed under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some-
time between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Com-
pany K.

(66)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

14 Texas.

Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for 1862.

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Confederate Act June 22, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

W. H. French

Copy

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Co. Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for , 186

Enlisted:

When , 186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent

Remarks

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Hand mark:

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Co. / Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____, 1863

Enlisted:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 186 .

Present or absent _____

Remarks _____

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (ist) Company K.

Check MARK: _____

Copyist.

Confederate.

14

Texas.

Appear on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *1862*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Consent Act June 2, 1862. Company I, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became 1st Company K.

Book mark:

(612)

W. French
Copy

Confederate.

14

Texas.

J. G. Fisher
Private 1st Regt Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May June 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

for stated

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 1, 1862, and became 1st Company K.

Book mark:

(642)

J. G. Fisher

Copyist.

Confederate.

14

Texas.

Company L
Co. L, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

1863

Enlisted:

1863

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

1863

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized Mar. 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became 1st Company K.

Back mark:

G. B. Finch

Copies

(611)

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Co. B, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for _____, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 1862.

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____ years

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 186

Present or absent _____

Remarks: _____

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: _____

[Signature]

Cap't

Confederate.)

14

Texas.

P. G. Nathan
Co. B, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry

Appears on a

Roster

of the 14th Regiment Texas Infantry. Mustered
May 3, 1862, for three years.

Roster dated *Camp near Fort Bliss*

Ark *Apr. 14*, 1862.

Date of appointment *March 1*, 1862.

Date of resignation _____, 1862.

Remarks: *Selected, selected at reor-*
ganization, June 25, 1862. Promoted
11th December, 1862, succeeded by J. C.
Harcrow.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorga-
nized under the Conscription Act June 11, 1862. Company I, 19th
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some-
time between July 11 and October 11, 1862, and became (1st) Com-
pany K.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

171
14
14

Co. L, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of the 14th Regiment Texas Infantry. Mustered
May 3, 1862, for three years.

Roster dated *Camp Martin Bluff*

Ark., *Apr 14*, 1863.

Date of appointment 186 .

Date of resignation 186 .

Remarks: *Promoted 10th December 1862*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 26, 1862. Company L, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some time between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark:

L. H. Martin

Copyist

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

24th
J. 24th, Co. *B*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Report

of reorganization of the regiment and a list of
officers of the organization named above.

Report dated *Camp near*
Marshall, July 12, 1862.

Remarks: *re-elected*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some time between July 12 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company H.

Book mark: _____

L. H. Martin

(662)

Copyist

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

D. G. Mitchell
Capt. H

14 Regt Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Apr

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station Hempstead

Remarks: Present all the month

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

L. H. Martin

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

R

4

Texas.

P. G. Tipton
2 Lt. Co. B. 14. Regt. Texas

Appears

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Pro-
visional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment *Nov. 8*, 186*2*

Date of resignation, death, }
transfer or promotion }

, 186

Remarks

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page *524*

(635)

T. Bay
[Signature]

5754

Copy

100. m. l. 1

1

Co H

146000

Aug

Sept

1

No. 33

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A. Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn PAROLE OF HONOR, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until properly exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective authorities.

Residence

Marshall House, Co. 10th

Done at

Marshall House

this

24th

day of June, 1864.

*P. V. Nathan Capt
Co. 1st U. S. Reg. Artillery*

Approved:

William Sherman Major Genl. U. S. A.

Samuel Cooper Brig. Genl. U. S. A.

Commissioners

U. S. A.

The above named officer will not be disturbed by the United States Authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides.

GEO. L. ANDREWS,

Brig. Genl. U. S. A. and Provost Marshal General

No 111

No 2. Abs. R 3rd / 1863

P. G. Meant 2nd / 24

Thirty Six & 75 per dollar

Spent 30th day Sept 1863

No. 40.

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

FOR

4 yds Gray Uniform Cloth	\$4.50	15.00
1 Special Shaver		75
4 yds Gray Uniform Cloth		18.00
<u>16.45</u>		<u>\$36.75</u>

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: My command.

Lieut. H. M. De la C.

requisition.

Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army, will issue the articles specified in the above

P. G. Ketchum 2nd Lt Co 15th
14th Regt Inf

Edward A. Clark

Commanding.

Received of the

H. M. De la C.

the 2nd Lt of Co 15th

186

Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army.

the articles specified

dollars

in full of the above

requisition

[Signed in Duplicate.]

P. G. Ketchum 2nd Lt Co 15th

14th Regt Inf

✓
Aug 10 in the C. O. H. 1.

Specimen in the

at 2.46 lat 18° 22' N.

P. G. Stubbet 28-10-1

J. C. Lang 5

Spud the 1

14 July

Newick J. H.

Co. E, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Niblack J. H.

Nebuth, P. E.

Co. *A*, 14 Texas Infantry.

Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

3 Lieutenant Captain

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Nebuth, P. E.

Leighrivers. d. S.

Co. ^c*a*¹, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Leighrivers Isaac S.

Neighbors, L. F.

Co. *L*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Neighbors, Isaac S.

Neighbur, Isaac

Co. L, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50652586	20
2	2668	21
3	2714	22
4	2827	23
5	2893	24
6	2956	25
7	3014	26
8	3075	27
9	50655978	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.)

14

Texas.

N
Isaac Scheyburo
Cvt

Capt. Robt. F. Welch's Co.,
Clark's Reg't Texas Volunteers.*

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date

Mch 15, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mch 15, 186

Where

Ballview

By whom

Period

12 mos

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, 14th Regt
ment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-
ized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 19th
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some-
time between July 23 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Com-
pany K.

(1862)

J. W. Wilkinson
Copper.

Confederate.

Nr

14

Texas.

J. S. Steigshurs

Pvt, Co. *D*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Dated Oct 31, 1862*

Remarks: *Detailed as Nurse
at Reg't Hospital Camp
Nelson, Ark.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

(660)

Copyist.

Confederate.

N

14

Texas.

J. S. Neighbors
Capt.

Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Nov 1 Dec 1, 1862

Enlisted:

When

May 1

, 1862

Where

Bellevue Tex

By whom

J. T. Carr

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

W. Seaton

To what time

Aug 31

, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

(642)

Copyright.

Confederate.

14

Texas.

J. T. Pace
Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for

Jan 1st, 186*3*

Enlisted:

When

May 15, 186

Where

Bellevue Tex.

By whom

J. T. Pace

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

W. M. Seaton

To what time

Aug 31, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 25, 1862. Company L, 1862 Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
(642) *Copyist.*

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

John C. Singleton
Capt. Co. D. 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *McIntosh* 1863

Enlisted:

When

May 1, 1863

Where

Bellville Tex.

By whom

J. T. Pace

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Wm. Section

To what time

Nov. 1, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(662)

J. H. Wilkinson
Copyist

(Confederate.)

A

14

Texas.

J. H. Neighbors
Pvt, Co. *E*, 14 Regt Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Enlisted: *May 1.*, 186*3*

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bank mark: _____

J. W. Wilkinson
(1862) Copyist.

Confederate.

14

Texas.

J. S. Stagers
Capt, Co *D*, 14 Regt Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dated Sept 1, 1863*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Name appears in Col James
present as J. S. Stagers &

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(642)

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

Confederate.

14

Texas.

C. H.
Col

Wright's
Co. D. 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for

Jan & Feb. 1864

Enlisted:

When

May 1. 1864

Where

Bellview

By whom

J. C. Pace

Period

2 years

Last paid:

By whom

Wm Seaton

To what time

Augt 31. 1866

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks.

*Says near Marshall
ville La., furloughed
for 42 days to Smith
Texaco, October 24. 1864
by order of General Taylor.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

1865

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detailed in Co. 10th. Shreveport.
Oct. 11, 64, red 26'*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

L. H. Martin

1865

Copyin.

Helms E. J.

Co. F, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50653694	20
2	3783	21
3	3863	22
4	3952	23
5	4031	24
6	4105	25
7	4179	26
8	4249	27
9	4318	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

No

14

Texas.

E. B. Gassaway

Plt., { Capt. E. B. Gassaway's Co.,
Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not entered, 186

Muster-in to date Feb. 16, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 16, 186

Where

Pittsburg

By whom

A. H. Rogers

Period

12 Mo.

NOTE: A. H. Rogers was captain from the date of muster to the 2d day of May when he was elected Major of the Reg't.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gassaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 18 and October 28, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark.

W. H. Boyar

(585)

Copy 10.

(Confederate.)

K

14

Texas.

E. H. Tiers

Capt. Capt. A. H. Rogers' Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 10 to Feb. 28*, 186*2*.

Enrolled:

When *Jan. 10*, 186

Where *Pittsburg*

By whom *A. H. Rogers*

Mustered into service:

When *Jan. 10*, 186

Where *Camp Murrah*

By whom *A. Jones*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Remarks:

"This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gamaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Comrade Act June 28, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

W. H. Bozarth

Captain.

(Confederate.)

K

14

Texas.

E. A. Nichols

Put, Co. F. Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *General Order 11*, 1862.

Remarks: *Detained as Major*
Muster.

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 19 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Hand mark:

M. St. Bozarth

(100)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

K

14

Texas.

E. U. Nelson

Gen, Co. F, Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry*.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. 7*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When _____, 1862.

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Remarks: *Detached Regimental
Wagon Master. July
20, 1862.*

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 25, 1862. Company I, 1862 Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: _____

W. St. Bozush

(62)

Captain.

(Confederate.)

K

14

Texas.

E. U. Kierms

Out, Co. F. Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry*.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 2 5th, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Jan. 16, 1863.

Where

Pittsburg

By whom

W. H. Rogers

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

W. M. Sutton

To what time

Oct. 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Was detached service
at Little Rock Ark, &c
as Wagon Master.

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F. Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F. 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been numbered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Comdr. Act June 20, 1862. Company L. 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 20 and October 20, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

W. H. Rogers

Copyist.

(622)

(Confederate.)

14 Texas.

Paul McNamee
Priv., Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar. 2 up to, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Jun. 16, 1862.

Where

By whom A. St. Rogers

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom W. M. Sutton

To what time Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: An extra or duty
duty as wagon Master
July 1862.

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book no. k: _____

A. St. Rogers

(208)

Copy to

(Confederate.)

N

14

Texas.

E. U. Nelson

Priv., Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Jan. 16

, 1862.

Where

Pittsburg

By whom

A. St. Rogers

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

N. M. Seaton

To what time

Feb. 28

, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent.

Remarks:

*Detached as Wagon
Master with Brigade
Train with J. St. Bryan.*

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gossaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 29 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

N. St. Bozarchi

(622)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

N

14

Texas.

W. A. Turner

Pub., Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 2 Aug.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Jan. 16*, 1862.

Where

Pittsburg

By whom

A. H. Rogers

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

W. M. Seaton

To what time

Apr. 30, 1865.

Present or absent

Absent.

Remarks:

*Furlough given 16th
Aug. 1863 for 35 days to
include 15th Sept. 1863.*

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 19 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

W. St. Bozarth

(Confederate.)

K

14

Texas.

E. A. Neime

Put, Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*x*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 16*, 186*2*

Where *Pittsburg*

By whom *A. St. Rogers*

Period *3 y.*

Last paid:

By whom *W. M. Sutton*

To what time *Aug. 31*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks *Detained as Wagon
Master July 1862.*

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 15 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark:

W. St. Bozarth

(642)

Copyist.

Nelson D.A.

Co. C, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50651997	20
2	2098	21
3	2183	22
4	2262	23
5	2325	24
6	2386	25
7	2446	26
8	2507	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 9

Number of personal papers herein 9

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

But

1 14
D. A. Nelson

Pvt. Co. C. Clark

Appears on a

ROLL

of non-commissioned officers and
privates employed on extra duty

at Near Pine Bluff, Ark.

during month of Jan., 1863

By whose order employed

Nature of service Teamster

TERM OF SERVICE:

From

To

Jan 16

21

1863

186

Remarks:

2793

Roll No.

COLLINS

Company

A

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

S. A. Nelson

Pr

(Capt. W. J. Smith's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.)

Age *31* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Oct 12, 1862

Muster-in to date *Nov 13*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 13*, 1862

Where *Tyler*

By whom *A. H. Chapman*

Period *12 mos*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, 14th Reg-
ment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgani-
zed under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some-
time between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Com-
pany K.

A. J. Osbourne

Confederate.

14

Texas.

Ar

L. A. Nelson

Regt. Co. C

Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Oct. 31

1862.

Remarks:

Relieved as Haggover

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. J. G. Small

Copyist.

Confederate.

14

Texas.

D. A. Nelson

Co. C

Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Nov. & Dec.* 1862

Enlisted:

When *March 13* 1862

Where *Texas*

By whom *Mr. Green*

Period *2m*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Detailed as Quarter*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. J. Grinnell

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A

14

Texas.

J. A. Nelson

Plt

, Co. *C* Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 31 to Feb. 28*, 186*3*

Enlisted:

When

March 13

, 186

Where

Tyler

By whom

Wm Greene

Period

2 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

W. W. Sutton

To what time

Oct 31

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Detached as Teamster

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 20, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Home mark:

A. J. G. Small

A Confederate.
14 Texas.

Da. Nelson

1st Co. *6*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Dec 1 & 2*, 1862

Enlisted:
When *May 15*, 1862

Where *1 year*

By whom *Mr. Greene*

Period *3 m*

Last paid:
By whom *H. B. Sutton*

To what time *Apr. 30*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment) Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Back mark:

A. J. Sullivan

Copyist.

Confederate.

of

14

Texas.

J. A. Nelson

R

6

1861 Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

of the organization name above.

for

Pay & fine

63

Enlisted:

When

April 13

1861

Where

Taylor

By whom

Mrs. Greene

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

H. de Sauton

To what time

Apr 31

1861

Present or absent

Present

Remarks.

The 14th and known as 14th Regt. Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1861, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 2, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Back mark:

A. J. Russell

Copyist.

(642)

Confederate.

A

14

Texas.

D. A. Orelson

PT

16 1863 Texas Infantry.

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

July & Aug.

1863

Enlisted:

When

Nov 13

1863

Where

Tyler

By whom

H. Smith

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

H. H. Section

To what time

Apr. 30

1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

Detached as Teamster

The 16th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 2, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 1, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

11725-42

D. A. Orelson

(11725)

Copyin.

A Confederate.
1-4 Texas.

B. A. Nelson
Rt

Co B 1st Reg't Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb.*

1864

Enlisted:

When *Nov 13*

Where *Tyler*

1864

By whom *Wm Greene*

Period *3 mo.*

Last paid:

By whom *Wm S. Sutton*

To what time *Sept 1*

1864

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. S. Small

(627)

Copyright.

Nelson E. G.

Co. 1st, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50655460	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also 18 Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

John William
(1st) Co. K, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dated Oct 3*, 1862

Remarks: *Went home on a
sick leave for
the first of
August by permission
of Col. O'Neil*

*This company was formerly Company L, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was subsequently transferred to the 17th Regiment Texas Cavalry, becoming (2d) Company I of that organization.

The 16th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bank mark:

(100)

John William

Copies.

Heskitt George

Co. K, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50654691	20
2	4779	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 5

Number of personal papers herein 5

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Ci

14

Texas.

George Smith
Port Capt. John Miller's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date

Feb 8, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb 8, 186

Where

Smryana

By whom

Ed. Clark

Period

12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous

50

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company H, 16th Regt Texas Infantry.

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 8, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment near time between July 19 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company H.

J. H. Morris

Captain

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Capt. John's Miller's Co.,
Clark's Light Texas Volunteers.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company H, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Check mark.

442

Copyright

Nesbith, George

Co. *A*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Nesbit, George

Newberry Isaac
Co. *S*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50655294 20

2 21

3 22

4 23

5 24

6 25

7 26

8 27

9 28

10 29

11 30

12 31

13 32

14 33

15 34

16 35

17 36

18 37

19 38

Number of medical cards herein.....2

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK:

See also

1-1

Техна.

九

Name *Wm. L. Coppedge*
 No. *21*
 go *21*
 appears on *21* years.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
 nization per

Company Muster-i
of the organization named above.
Roll dated

Roll dated

Muster-in to date

not dated, 1867

much, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When

When

June 1, 186

Where *Coffeeville*
By whom *7*

By whom

Am R. Copley

Period

12.11.20

No. of miles to rendezvous *11*
Remarks: *11*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company I, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company I, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

Book mark:

H. A. Rooley

Newman, J. S.
Co. D, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50655095	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

14

Texas.

N
John Newman
Private } Capt. Wm L. Coppedge's Company,
Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

not dated, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *March 1*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1*, 186*2*.

Where *Coffeeville*

By whom *Wm L. Coppedge*

Period *12 mos*

No. of miles to rendezvous *4-4*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(665)

H. A. Kirby

Copied

Newman, H. L.

Co. F, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50656005 20

2 21

3 22

4 23

5 24

6 25

7 26

8 27

9 28

10 29

11 30

12 31

13 32

14 33

15 34

16 35

17 36

18 37

19 38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 3

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

W. L. Newman

Pvt

Co. F. 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Apr

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for: *Detached*

June 1st 64 to take care of indigent families, ord Gen. Green

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

L. H. Martin

Copyist

No 112

Paid the 27th Oct 1862

Private

W. D. Newman

From 1st March 1862

To 1st July 1862

Pay £65.83

Certified

W. D. Newman

Done 4

Newman H. L.

Co. E, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50654690	20
2	4778	21
3	4829	22
4	4881	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Wm. L. Miller
Capt. John Miller's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Feb 24, 1862

Muster-in to date

Feb 8, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb 8, 1862

Where

Sumner

By whom

Ex. Clark

Period

12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous

50

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company H, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some time between July 21 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

J. H. Miller

Captain

Confederate
14
Texas

Age 30
Appears on 1862
of the organization named above,
for Company Muster Roll

Enrolled:
When 5 to 1862
Where
By whom

Mustered into service:
When 8 1862
Where
By whom

Last paid:
By whom
To what time

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company H, 14th Regt.
The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies. A 10th, which had
previously been a part of the 14th, was reorganized
and under various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized
under the Company Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some
time between July 18 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Com.
Mark mark:

Signature
Captain

Confederate.

14

Texas.

Co. H
Co. H Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appear on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Dated Oct 31*, 1862.

Remarks *Discharged July 16, 1862*
under Conscription Law - since
has been ordered to report to his
unit and on 1029 issued by
order of Maj. Genl Holmes
Oct 22, 1862

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: _____

(550)

J. H. Morris

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

14 Texas.

, Co. *X*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *John H. Lee* 1862

Enlisted:

When, 1862

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1862

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged under Comm. for
advancing over 35 years
Ordinary back not reported.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(642)

J. Morris
Copyist.

Newsom, J. H.

Co. *F*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Newsom, J. H.

Newsam Leonidas

Co. *F*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Newsom Lee,

Newcom J. H.
Co. F, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50653095	20
2	3864	21
3	3953	22
4	4030	23
5	4106	24
6	4178	25
7	4248	26
8	4317	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

J. H. Newcomb

50, { Capt. E. B. Cassaway's Co.,
Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb. 16, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 16, 1862.

Where Hill Country

By whom A. H. Rogers

Period 12 Mo.

NOTE: A. H. Rogers was captain from the date of muster to the 3d day of May when he was elected Major of the Reg't.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Cassaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 8, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederacy from various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark.

A. H. Rogers

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

H
J. St. Newson
Part, Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 1 Feb.*, 186*x*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 8*, 186*2*.

Where *Pittsburg*

By whom *E. B. Gussaway*

Period *1 y.*

Last paid: *N. M. Sutton*

By whom

To what time *Aug. 31*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gussaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 8, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment somewhere between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bank mark:

N. St. Bozarth
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

K

14

Texas.

J. St. Newsum

Put. , Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug. , 1863.

Enlisted: When May 8 , 1862.

Where Pittsburg.

By whom E. B. Gussaway.

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom W. M. Seaton.

To what time Apr. 30 , 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

None appear in Column for
present as J. St. Newsum +

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gussaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederacy on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

W. St. Bozarth

Copies

(Confederate.)

N

14

Texas.

J. St. Newsom

Capt., Co. F. Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry*.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *May 8*, 186*3*.

Where *Pittsburg*.

By whom *E. B. Gassaway*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *W. M. Sutton*

To what time *Oct. 31*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gassaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 23, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

W. St. Bozarch

(622)

Copied.

(Confederate.)

N

14

Texas.

J. D. Newcom
Co. F. Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry*.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Two. Half*, 1862

Enlisted:

When _____, 1862

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid: _____

By whom _____

To what time _____, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Sick at camp at Little Rock, Ark.*

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 28 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: _____

W. H. Bozard

(442)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

N

14

Texas.

J. St. Newson
Sut., Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organisation named above,

for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *May 8*, 1862.

Where

Giltsburg.

By whom

C. B. Gassaway

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom *W. M. Seaton*

To what time

Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gassaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 15 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

W. St. Bozard

(1863)

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

N

14

Texas.

J. St. Newson
Cut, Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *May 8*, 186

Where

By whom *Pittsburg*
E. B. Gussaway

Period

Last paid:

By whom *3 years.*
N. M. Austin

To what time *Dec. 28*, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gussaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment somewhere between July 10 and October 20, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

N. St. Bozard

(287)

Copied.

(Confederate.)

16

14

Texas.

J. St. Bozard
Capt., Co. F, Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1862*, 1862.

Remarks: *declined to get clothing.*

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 11 and October 11, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

House mark:

N. St. Bozard

(1862)

Copyright.

cut from 1827

Trachea. 12. 10. 11.

J. M. Ainsworth
Connecticut National B. & L. Co.
Paid Aug 25 1862

1/10/13

Confederate States of America

To J. H. C. Newson
 for commutation of rations
 while on detail service to Texas
 after clothing for Co. F. 1st Regt.
 from the 25th to 30th Sept 1862
 five (5) days at 75 cts per day \$ 3.75

I certify that the above account is correct
 that the commutation was made by my order
 and was necessary for the public service
 it being impracticable to take rations in kind
 A. H. Proctor
 Maj. Comd. Regt.

Decided at Camp Nelson Oct 23 1862
 of A. B. Chain A. A. C. S. the sum of
 three $3 \frac{75}{100}$ Dollars in full of the above a/c
 J. H. C. Newson

Truckee No 22 to No 8

J. H. Hanson
Commutative Ration 22 50
Paid No 23, 1862

✓

Confederate States of America

To the Commutation of rations while on
detail service to Texas after clothing
for Co. F. Clarke's Regt from the 1st to
the 30th Oct. 1862
thirty (30) days at 75-cts per day \$22.50

I certify that the above account is correct
that the commutation was made by my
order and was necessary for the public
service it being impracticable to take rations
in kind

A. J. Rogers
Maj. Genl. Regt

Received at Camp Nelson Ark. 20th Sept 1862
Lt B. C. Rain a/c of
of twenty two \$20 dollars in full of the
above acc^t
J. H. Newsum

Form 18 -

inches to 23 1/2 - No 9

1 76 - Dec 20 1810

Consolidated in Station 12 25

Quid - 11-23-1002

✓

Confederate States of America

To J. H. Newson Lt

To the commutation of rations while on
detail service to Texas after clothing for
Co. B. Clarke Regt from the 1st to the 18th
Nov 1862

Seventeen (17) days at 75^{cts} per day \$12.75

I certify that the above account is correct—
that the commutation was made by my order
and was necessary for the public service
it being impracticable to take rations in kind

J. H. Rogers
Maj. Comdr.

Received at Camp Nelson A. H. No 28
of Lt B. C. Rain a. a. c. s.

The sum of Twelve & 75^{cts} Dollars
full of the above account.

Newcom, Lee

Co. F, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30653696	20
2	3865	21
3	3954	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

N

14

Texas.

Lee Newson

Priv. { Capt. E. B. Gassaway's Co.,
Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date *Feb. 16*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 16*, 186

Where *Pittsburg*

By whom *A. H. Rogers*

Period *12 Mos.*

NOTE: A. H. Rogers was captain from the date of muster to the 3d day of May when he was elected Major of the Reg't.

Remarks:

This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gassaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The latter is known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 22, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark.

W. H. Bogart

Captain

(Confederate.)

N

14

Texas.

Leonidas Newsam.

Out., Co. F. Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dated Oct. 31, 1862.

Remarks: Discharged June 23/1862
under Conscription Law.
since has been ordered to
report to his Company in
Genl order No. 29 from
Maj General Holmes Oct.
22, 1862.

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Mark mark:

W. H. Bozarth

Captain

(Confederate.)

N

14

Texas.

See Turner
Geo., Co. F. Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry*.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Two. & a half*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 186 .

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *discharged June 30*
1862 and no record was
by order No 29 from Genl.
Holmes and not returned.

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F. Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F. 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: _____

(688)

W. H. Rogers

Copyist.

Newsom Lee

Co. *F*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Newsom Lee

Newsum E

Co. F, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50656006	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

C. Merriam

Co. F, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. as Forage Master Gilmer, Tex.
Oct 17th 64 and 189th Gen. Sec.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

L. H. Martin

Horton, G. B.

Co. *E*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant *Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>44169481</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Rank Name: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

72

J. R. Newton
1st Lt. Co. H. 14 Texas

Appears on

Roll of Prisoners of War

paroled by Brevt. Brig. Genl. M. H. Chrysler,
commanding U. S. Forces at Talladega, Ala.

Roll dated Talladega, Ala, June 20, 1865.

When paroled May 22, 1865.

Where paroled Talladega

Number of roll:

(6854)

ac Black

Copy

Wiblack J L

Co. E, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50653169	28
2	3256	28
3	3337	28
4	3402	28
5	3491	28
6	3532	28
7	3611	28
8	50655990	28
9		28
10		28
11		28
12		28
13		28
14		28
15		28
16		28
17		28
18		28
19		28

Number of national cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Capt. J. J. Flinn's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 186

Muster-in to date

Mar. 22,

, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mar. 22,

, 186

Where

4. 22

By whom

J. J. Flinn

Period

12 mos.

No. of miles to rendezvous

11

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company E, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 8, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

J. Bay

(1065)

Copies.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

John H. ...
... Co. ... Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *date 1st of*, 1862.

Remarks:

Present sick.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

John H. ...

(880)

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Co. 5, (Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Nov & Dec.* 1867

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Name appears in Col. James Prescott
as of H. H. H. H.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(642)

Copy

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

_____, Co. _____, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for _____, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

* Name appears in the Col. Names
present as J. H. Treblett. †

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Best mark:

(662)

Copyist.

(Confederate)

14

Texas.

J. L. Smith
John, Co. *5*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March 1863*, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's, Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(612)

Copyright

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

F. H. Beck

Co. E. 14 Reg't Texa- Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 22*, 186

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks

*For duty. Absent
sick at Monroe, La.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 19 and October 11, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. Gay

Copyist

(908)

Confederate.

14

Texas.

L. H. Miller
1st Co. E, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1, 1862*, 1863

Enlisted: *Mar. 22*, 1862.
When

Where *Lyon*

By whom *R. W. Chapman*

Period *3 yrs.*

Last paid: *W. M. Seeley*

By whom

To what time *261. 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *For duty*

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bank mark:

(645)

J. Bay
Copyright

(Confederate.)

77

14

Texas.

J. J. Hick

E, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detached in Ord. Dept. Marshall
Tex. June 26 '64, ord 161, Sept. 7th 2nd.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

L. H. Martin

Copyist

702
Niblick, J. H.

Co. E , 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Niblack, J. H.

Nichols, John

Co. ~~F~~⁴⁰, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Nichols, John

Nichols John

Co. *F*, 14 Texas Infantry.
" *6*

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50653693	20
2	3782	21
3	3866	22
4	3955	23
5	4032	24
6	4130	25
7	652221	26
8	2263	27
9	2326	28
10	2987	29
11	2447	30
12	2524	31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

N

14

Texas.

John T. Tucker

Plt. { Capt. E. B. Gassaway's Co.,
Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date *Feb. 16*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 16*, 186

Where

Pittsburg

By whom

A. H. Rogers

Period

12 Mo.

NOTE: A. H. Rogers was captain from the date of muster to the 3d day of May when he was elected Major of the Reg't.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gassaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 22, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark.

N. H. Bozarth

(985)

Captain.

(Confederate.)

K

14

Texas.

John Nichols

Capt. (Capt. A. H. Rogers' Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *29* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 10 to Feb. 28*, 1862.

Enrolled:

When *Jan. 10*, 1862.

Where

Pittsburg

By whom

A. H. Rogers

Enlisted into service:

When

Jan. 10

, 1862.

Where

Camp Murrah

By whom

R. Jones

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

N. S. Bozarth

(622)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

N

14

Texas.

John Nickels +
Priv., Co. F, Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dated Oct. 31, 1862.

Remarks: Discharged June 23, 1862,
under Conscription Law.
Since has been ordered to
report to his Company in
Genl. order No. 29 from Maj.
General Holmes Oct. 22, 1862.

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 19 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bank mark: _____

21 St. Bozarth

Copyist

(Confederate.)

N

14

Texas.

John Nichler
Private, Co. F. Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry*.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Enlisted:

When

, 186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks

Detained Regimental
teamster June 4, 1862.

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 1862 Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bank mark:

W. H. Bozarich
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

N

14

Texas.

John Tucker
Gt., Co. F. Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry*.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Jan. 16, 1863.

Where

Pittsburg.

By whom

A. St. Rogers

Period

3 years.

Last paid:

By whom

W. M. Sutton

To what time

Oct. 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks: Extra duty as teamster June 1863.

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gossaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 19 and October 20, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. St. Rogers

Captain

(Confederate.)

N

14

Texas.

John Nicklin
Capt., Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar. 7 Apr.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Jan. 16, 186 .

Where

Pittsburg

By whom

W. St. Rogers

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

W. M. Seldon

To what time

Dec. 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Discharged & trans-
ferred to Co. G, 14th Regt.
Texas Infantry.*

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 19 and October 19, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

W. St. Rogers

(608)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

At

John Nicholls

Re, Co. *6*

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Nov & Dec.

1862

Enlisted:

When

Feb 13

1862

Where

14th

By whom

Mr. Green

Period

3m

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Substitute for H. Harp

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

D. F. Dunell

Copyright

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

John Nickolds

Co. 6 (Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 24 to Feb. 28*, 1863

Enlisted:

When

March 13

, 1863

Where

Tyler

By whom

Wm Greene

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

H. O. Sutton

To what time

Oct. 31

, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

Detained as Teamster

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 20, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Mark name:

A. J. Brownell

Captain

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

John Nichols

Co. C, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Nov 1 & Apr.* 1863

Enlisted:
When *Aug 15*, 1862

Where *Saylor*

By whom *Mr. Greene*

Period *2 yrs.*

Last paid:
By whom *J. de Sutton*

To what time *Apr. 30* 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Detained as Teamster*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. H. Russell

(102)

Original

Confederate.

14

Texas.

John Hickolds
Co *6*

1st Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Boy, June*

1863

Enlisted:

When

March 13

1863

Where

Taylor

By whom

Mr Greene

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

H. de Sauton

To what time

Apr. 31

1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks.

Detained as Teamster

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been numbered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. J. Atwell

Copyist.

Confederate.

14

Texas.

A

John Rickold

Pvt

C Co 1 Reg Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

July & Aug

863

Enlisted:

When

April 13

1862

Where

Tyler

By whom

H. H. Smith

Period

34m

Last paid:

By whom

H. H. Sutton

To what time

Apr 30

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Consent Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862 and became (1st, Company) K.

Book mark:

O. F. B. Russell

(642)

Copyist.

Confederate.

14 Texas.

St

John Nichols

Pt Co. *6* 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan. & Feb.* 1864

Enlisted: *Dec. 13* 1864

When

Where *Taylor*
Wm. Greene

By whom

Period *3 mo.*

Last paid: *W. H. Sutton*

By whom

To what time 1864

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged on the 28 day of*
January 1864.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 2, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (ist) Company K.

Blank mark:

A. J. Small

(662)

Copy

Committee of Retirees

Voucher No 7

J. Mitchell

\$138

Decr 20th 1862

J. Nichols

Term 18

The Confidential State

1862

Nov 30th

For commutation of rations while on deta-

ched service - from November 29th to
November 30th Two days at
73 Cts

1.57

I certify that the above account is correct; that the commu-
- tation was made by my order and was necessary for the further
service, it being impracticable to take rations in kind.

E. C. Porter
Capt. Porter

Received at same place Nov 20th 1862 from Capt J. M.
Paymaster U.S. - 8 Dollars in full of the above
J. Nichols

Nichols, John

Co. *F*, 14 Texas Infantry.
46

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Nichols, John

Nichols, John

Co. *F*₆, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Nichols, John

Nichols, John

Co. *F*, 14 Texas Infantry.

40

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Nichols, John

Nobles, W. W.

Co. E, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private, Lieutenant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Nobles, W. W.

Nobles V. V.

Co. E, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private / Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50653170	20
2	3192	21
3	3282	22
4	3369	23
5	3449	24
6	3510	25
7	3570	26
8	650750	27
9	650796	28
10	655825	29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Capt. J. J. Flinn's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 186

Muster-in to date

Jan 22

, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mar 22

, 186

Where

Clark's

By whom

W. H. Chapman

Period

12 mos.

No. of miles to rendezvous

11

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company E, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 11 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

J. Bay

(646)

Copies.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Clark's, Co.

Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

July 1, 1862, 1862

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(640)

Copy to

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Co. Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

, 1862

Enlisted:

When

, 1862

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks

arf.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Blank mark:

Confederate.

14

Texas.

Co. Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for

1863

Enlisted:

When

1863

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

1863

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Arrived with the
Regiment near Fort Bliss.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve a twelve-month term. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to the regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became 11th Company K.

Book mark:

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

14 Texas.

2nd Co. 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *May 22nd*, 1863

Enlisted:

When *May 22*, 1863

Where *Texas*

By whom *R. W. Chapman*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom *W. M. Seetou*

To what time *Feb. 28*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks *For duty*

X Signs roll as Comd'g the Co.

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(642)

J. Bay
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

W. H. [unclear]
2nd
Age: 27

Co. E. 24 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *1 July* June, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mar. 22, 1863

Where

W. H.

By whom

E. H. Chapman

Period

3 yrs.

Remarks:

Absent sick at
Monroe, La.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

July

Copyist.

(643)

Confederate.

14

Texas.

P. 6

W. H. Roberts

2nd Co. 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

July & Aug 1863

Enlisted:

When

Mar. 22, 1862

Where

By whom

Period

Under
R. W. Chapman
3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Consent Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Blank mark:

J. Bay

Copyist.

(662)

(Confederate.)

111

14

Texas.

111 111

24, Co. C, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of the 14th Regiment Texas Infantry. Mustered
May 3, 1862, for three years.

Roster dated *Camp near Pine Bluff,*

Ark *Apr 19*, 1863.

Date of appointment _____, 186

Date of resignation _____, 186

Remarks: *Elected at reorganization*
June 30th/862 is present for
duty.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some time between July 13 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

L.H. Martin

Copies

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

L. H. Martin
Co. C, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on a

Report

of reorganization of the regiment and a list of
officers of the organization named above.

Report dated *Sept. 12, 1862*
Memphis, July 12, 1862.

Remarks: *Elected in L. H. Martin*
ews, declined

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-
ized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 1st
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some
time between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Com-
pany K.

Rank mark:

L. H. Martin

(1862)

Copy

Confederate.

14

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Hempstead*

Remarks: *absent without leave since the 12th April. Rec'd 30 days leave 12th March*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Comedist Act June 20, 1862. Company E, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

L. H. Martin

Copyist

No 38

August 11 1757

Regiment of the Statutes

21 N. Y. State

Requisition for stationery for *L. H. M. Noble*
 on the *1st* day of *April* 18*63*, and ending on the *30* day of *June*
 stationed at *San Antonio*

Approved
Wm. H. T. Walker
Adj. Gen.

2000 lbs. Paper
1000 lbs. Ink
1000 lbs. Seal
1000 lbs. Tape

I Certify that the above is a true and correct copy of the original and that I have not drawn stationery for any portion of the time specified.
Received at San Antonio
Adj. Gen.
Wm. H. T. Walker
 Assistant Quartermaster U. S. Army.
 ounces of waters.
 papers of ink-powders.

on the *30* day of *June*
 quires of letter paper, *12*
 ounces of sealing wax, *12*
 (Signed duplicate)
 126.2 of *San Antonio*
 quires of *letter paper*
 pieces of tape, *12*
Wm. H. T. Walker
Adj. Gen.

Nov. 19. 1877

S. ... Fort ...

NOV 21 1877
H. ...
...
...
...
...
...

For

13 *Spec. Sub. 25% each* 75.00
14 *Spec. Sub. 25% each* 75.00
15 *Spec. Sub. 25% each* 75.00

5/11/11

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that the article specified are absolutely
requisite for the service indicated, and that the following given instances *in the*
comparing with the original have not been furnished, it is
above all others of the kind

Lieut. W. M. ...

A. Q. M. Commander U. S. Army

is hereby certified to the above requisition

2nd Lt. ...

Received at *...* by the *10th* of *April* 1911

Lieut. W. M. ...

A. Q. M. Commander U. S. Army

Spec. Sub. 25% each

in full of the above requisition.

(Signed Duplicate)

...

Nolan N. J.

Co. *14*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Noland N. J.

Noland G. W.
Co. *H*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50654688</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Ed Clark
Capt. John Miller's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

July 2nd, 186

Muster-in to date

July 8, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

July 8, 186

Where

Comancha

By whom

Ed Clark

Period

2 months

No. of miles to rendezvous

50

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company H, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 23, 1862. Company I, 1862 Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some time between July 15 and October 23, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

(658)

J. H. Norris

Captain

Holand N. J.

Co. H, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50654776	20
2	4830	21
3	4867	22
4	4907	23
5	4925	24
6	4947	25
7	4971	26
8	5004	27
9	6028	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

See MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

*Wm. A. **
Capt. John's Miller's Co.,
Clark's Reg't Texas Volunteers.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Feb 8 to 28* 1862.

Enrolled:

When *Feb 8*, 1862.

Where *San Antonio, Tex*

By whom *Col. E. Clark*

Mustered into service:

When *Feb 8*, 1862.

Where *San Antonio, Tex*

By whom *Col. E. Clark*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Remarks:

x. Signs pay roll on
A. J. Nolan

*This company subsequently became Company H, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

House MARK:

J. F. Harris

Captain.

(Confederate.)

CV

14

Texas.

John H. Morris

Pvt., Co. *F*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated Oct 31, 1862*

Remarks: *Present for duty*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 19 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. H. Morris

Copyist

Confederate.

14

Texas.

Clark's Regt Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

1862

Enlisted:

186

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks: Sent to camp: 1862

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(642)

Copyist

Confederate.

14

Texas.

Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Same appeared in muster roll
present not in muster*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. P. Morris

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

P.H., Co. H, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 9 Apr*, 1863.

Enrolled and mustered into service:

When *Feb 8*, 1863.

Where *Smarna*

By whom *Ed Clark*

Last paid: *W. M. Sutton*

By whom

To what time *Feb 21*, 1863.

Remarks: *For duty*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 21 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(342)

J. T. Porter

Copied

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

John H. Morris
Priv, Co. *H*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863

Enlisted:
When *Feb 8*, 1863

Where *Omaha*

By whom *Ed. Clark*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:
By whom *W. B. Sinton*

To what time *March 1*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(647)

J. H. Morris

Captain

(Confederate.)

14 Texas.

Private
Pvt, Co. *F*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Feb 8, 1863

Where

Imuina

By whom

E. Clark

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Best mark:

(603)

J. H. Morris

Orginal.

(Confederate.)

14 Texas.

W. S. Brown
Det Co. *B*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

Jan 1 1864

Printed: 5196 8, 1862

Where Smyna

By whom Ex' Clark

Period 3 years

Last paid: *W. M. Seston*

By whom *Wm. H. Miller, Secy.*
To what time *Aug 31*, 1863

Incumbent

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

.....

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862 with nine companies, A to I, which had

previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 19th

Regiment, Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment at some time between July 12 and October 31, 1892, and became (1st) Company K.

Bonus:

Castor

Copyist.

1987

Copyright

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

M. J. Nolen

Cot, Co., 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 186*3*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detained in 2 M. D. Shreveport, Dec 27
63, Ord. 70, Spt. H. L. Des.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

L. H. Martin

Copy to

Nolan, N. J.

Co. *19.*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(**Confederate.**)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Noland, N. J.

Nollen N. J.

Co. *12*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Noland, N. J.

Harris Allen

Co. *K*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5063	2670	2
2		2752	2
3		2826	2
4		2892	2
5		2955	2
6		3013	2
7		3077	2
8			2
9			2
10			2
11			2
12			2
13			2
14			2
15			2
16			2
17			2
18			2
19			2

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

A

14

Texas.

Allen Harris
Priv, Co. D, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Date Oct 31*, 186*2*

Remarks:

Sick, present
Camp Nelson Ark.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. N. Wilkinson
Capt.

Confederate.

14

Texas.

Alvin Harris
Out, Co *D*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Nov & Dec, 186 *2*

Enlisted:

When

July 1, 186

Where

Camp Davis

By whom

R. R. Jones

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

W. Seaton

To what time

Aug 31, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 1862 Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. W. McKeen

(643)

Copyright.

A (Confederate.)
14 Texas.

Allen Norris
Priv, Co. *D*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*

Enlisted:

When

July 1, 186*3*

Where

Camp Davis

By whom

J. T. Pace

Period

3 mo

Last paid:

By whom

W. M. Seaton

To what time

Oct 31, 186*3*

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Check marks:

J. W. Wilkinson
Capt.

Confederate.

14

Texas.

Allen Morris
Prof Co. *D*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Mich & Apr, 186*3*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

July 1, 186*3*
Camp Davis
Col Clark
3 years
Wm Sutton
Mich 1, 186*3*
Present
Detailed in
hospital at Pine
Bluff Ark.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. N. Wilkinson
Capt.

Confederate.

1-4

Texas.

Allen Morris
Capt

14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above

for

May & June 1863

Enlisted:

When

July 1st, 1861

Where

Camp Davis
Capt Clark

By whom

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

H. M. Sutton

To what time

May 1st, 1863

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Detailed at hospital
Pine Bluff Ark 22nd
April by order of Genl
Walker

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company I, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkerson
Capt.

Confederate.

A

14

Texas.

Allen Morris
Prof (D) 18th Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Dated Sept 1* 186*3*

Enlisted:

When

July 1, 186

Where

Camp Duvis Ark

By whom

Col Clark

Period

3 years

Last paid:

Wm Seaton

By whom

To what time *May the 1st* 186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Private A Morris
detailed, in hospital
One Bluff Ark 23
April, by order Genl Walker

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bank mark:

J. H. Wilkinson
(1862) *Copyright*

Confederate.

Dr

14

Texas.

Allen Smith
Capt Co. *D* 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for

Jan & Feb 1864

Enlisted:

When

June 30

1864

Where

Camp Davis

By whom

Col. Clark

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Wm. Sutton

To what time

July 28, 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

*Detached as
Guard in Shreveport
La. by order of Gen. Smith
February 6, 1864.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
Capt.

996
Harris E. G.

Co. C, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30651375	20
2	1467	21
3	1552	22
4	1625	23
5	1691	24
6	1755	25
7	1821	26
8	1897	27
9	655873	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Capt. H. L. Berry's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 22 years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

March 1, 1862

Muster-in to date March 1, 1862

Detained for duty and enrolled:

When March 8, 1862

Where Marshall

By whom H. L. Berry

Period Twelve months

No. of miles to rendezvous Eighty

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, 14th Regt-
ment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-
ized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some-
time between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Com-
pany K.

(186)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

James H. French

Co. C, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Oct 31*, 186*2*.

Remarks: *Present for duty*

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 26, 1862. Company I, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment somewhere between July 15 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. H. French

(1862)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

W. H. Harris
Co. *H*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *W. H. Harris* 1862

Enlisted:

When

1862

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

1862

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(642)

G. B. French
Copyist

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Appears on _____
Co. _____ Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for _____

Enlisted: _____, 1863

When _____
Where _____, 1863

By whom _____
Period 3 yrs

Last paid: _____
By whom _____

To what time _____, 1863

Present or absent _____

Remarks: _____

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederacy under various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 18 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Check mark: _____

G. B. Smith
Capt.

(Confederate.)

14 Texas.

Cor. , 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for _____, 186?

Enlisted:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

By whom _____

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 186 .

Present or absent _____

Remarks: _____

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 21 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bank mark: _____

(502)

W. B. Finch

Captain

Confederate.

14

Texas.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Marshall* 1863

Enlisted:
When *March* 1863

Where *Marshall*

By whom *J. H. Harris*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:
By whom *J. H. Harris*

To what time *28 Feb* 1863

Present or absent: *Absent*

Remarks: *Ill*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 2, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Base mark:

(147)

J. H. Harris

Confederate.

1-4

Texas.

Co. 14th Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Co. 14th Reg't* 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 2, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became 1st Company K.

Blank mark:

(612)

G. H. Smith

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

E. J. Morris

, Co. B, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *James K. Gib*, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 8*, 1862.

Where *Marshall, Tex.*

By whom *T. A. Harris*

Period *3 years*

Last paid: *Dr. Seaton*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks: *Detailed as teamster
Jan 14/64 order Capt
Allen*

*Transferred in column of names
cancelled*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 29, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 19 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

G. H. French

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

E. J. Morris

Co. B, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: Det. as Trans-

fer in Division. Cap 863, ord 81,
Dir. H. G. U.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

L. H. Martin

Captain

Norris William

Co. D, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50658585	20
2	2469	21
3	2784	22
4	2824	23
5	2891	24
6	2953	25
7	3012	26
8	3076	27
9	3444	28
10	655977	29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

A

14

Texas.

24 Nov Arrived

Bot

Capt. Robt. F. Wyle's Co.,
Clark's Reg't Texas Volunteers.*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date

Nov 15, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Nov 15, 186

Where

Bellview

By whom

Period

12 mos

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 4, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 19 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

J. W. Wilkinson

(1862)

Copy.

'Confederate.'

14

Texas.

A

H. W. Harris
Col, Co. *D*, (Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Dated Oct 31, 1862*

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. N. Wilkinson
Copyright.

(100)

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

A
H. M. Morris
Cvt, Cor. *Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Enlisted:

March 15, 1862

When

Where

Bellview Tex

By whom

J. T. Pace
3 yrs

Period

Last paid:

H. Seaton

By whom

To what time

Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Comstock Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 28, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Check MARK:

J. W. Wilkinson
Capt.

(Confederate.)

A 14 Texas.

H. M. Harris
Priv, Co *D*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 186 *3*

Enlisted: *Mar 15*, 186 *.*

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

On detached
service with Company
(E) Clarke's Regt.

Name appears in Col. James
Resort's Cancelled.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Next work:

J. W. Wilkinson
Coy. 1st.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

N

W. W. Harris

Prof, Co. *D*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mich & Apr*, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Mich 15, 1863

Where

Bellview Tex

By whom

J T Pace

Period

3 years

Last paid:

Wm Section

By whom

Mich 1, 1863

To what time

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment somewhere between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bank mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist

(142)

Confederate.

A

14

Texas.

W. M. Morris
Capt. 1st Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for May & June 1863

Enlisted:

When

March 15 1863

Where

Bellview Tex

By whom

J. T. Pace
3 yrs

Period

Last paid:

By whom

W. M. Sinton

To what time

May 1. 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized Mar 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(642)

J. H. Wilkinson

Copyright.

Confederate.

14

Texas.

N
W. Morris
Capt. Co. D, 14 Reg: Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dated Sept 1, 1863*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Enlisted
May 15, 1863
Bellmeir Tex.
J. T. Pace
3 years
Wm Seaton
May the 1st, 1863
Absent
Private Wm. Morris
detailed to go after
clothing at Camden
Ark about 8 by order
Col Radal

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Confederate Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 162d Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkerson
Coyd.

(1863)

Confederate.

14

Texas.

N
W. H. Harris
Capt 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appear- on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for

Jan & Feb 1864

Enlisted:

When

March 15 1864

Where

Cellview

By whom

J. T. Pace

Period

3 years

Last paid:

Wm Sutton

By whom

April 30 1864

To what time

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

*Detained in 2^d
M. Department Shreve-
port La by order of
Gen. Smith Oct 22, 1863*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
(642) *Captain*

Confederate.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of

for

Enlisted:
When

1863.

Where

By whom

, 186

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

duty.

Resent attached Co. For

Back mark:

A. Gay

Accepted

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

M. Zeller

Co 1 14 Regt Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Apr

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detained in 2 M. D. & New York City
63. Order 170 also Hd. 210

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 15 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

L. H. Martin

Captain

Norris *W. M.*

Co. *x^l*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Norris William

749
Norton, A. E.

Co. F, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

O. S.

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50653633	20
2	3732	21
3	3811	22
4	3902	23
5	3957	24
6	4064	25
7	4138	26
8	4208	27
9	4275	28
10	5811	29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

N

14

Texas.

W. A. H. H.

W. S. { Capt. E. B. Gassaway's Co.,
Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated., 1862.

Muster-in to date *Feb. 16*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 16*, 1862.

Where *Pittsburg*

By whom *A. H. Rogers*

Period *12 mo.*

NOTE: A. H. Rogers was captain from the date of muster to the 3d day of May when he was elected Major of the Reg't.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gassaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th, also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 23, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 10 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark.

W. H. Bozarth

(25)

Capt.

(Confederate.)

N

14

Texas.

A. E. Norton

1 Sgt. | Capt. A. H. Rogers' Company,
| Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 16 to Feb. 28*, 1862.

Enrolled:

When *Jan. 16*, 1862.

Where *Pittsburg*

By whom *A. H. Rogers*

Mustered into service:

When *Jan. 16*, 1862.

Where *Camp Murrah*

By whom *R. Jones*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862.

Remarks:

"This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 8, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 18 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

W. H. Bozarth

(1862)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

70

14

Texas.

A. E. Norton

1st Lt., Co. F. Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dated Oct. 31*, 186*2*.

Remarks: *Sick Present*

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gossaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 18 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Mark mark: _____

W. H. Bozarth

Captain

(Confederate.)

N | 14 | Texas.

U. C. Norton
U. C., Co. F. Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry*.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Enlisted:
When _____, 1862.

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid: _____

By whom _____

To what time _____, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: _____

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 19 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: _____

W. St. Bozarth
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

N

14

Texas.

A. E. Tinson

A. E., Co. F. Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry*.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jun. 9 Feb.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Jun. 16*, 186 .

Where

Pittsburg

By whom

A. H. Rogers

Period

3 years.

Last paid:

By whom

N. M. Seaton

To what time

Oct. 31, 186 .

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gossaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 10 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

N. H. Bozarth

(222)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

N

14

Texas.

A. E. Norton

C. S., Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Jan. 16*, 186 .

Where *Pittsburg*

By whom *A. H. Rogers*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *N. M. Sutton*

To what time *Feb. 28*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gannaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 25 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

N. St. Bozarth

(22)

Copied.

(Confederate.)

N

14

Texas.

U. A. McLean

1st Lt., Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 8 June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Jan. 16, 1862.

Where

St. Louis.

By whom

A. St. Rogers

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

M. M. Sutton

To what time

Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 12, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 12, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

M. St. Rogers

Capt.

(1863)

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

N

A. E. Norton

1 Sgt., Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Jan. 16, 1862.

Where

Pittsburg

By whom

A. H. Rogers

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

M. M. Creaton

To what time

Apr. 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F. Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 19 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Back mark:

M. H. Rogers

Captain

(Confederate.)

N

14

Texas.

A. E. Norton

1st Lt., Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 1st*, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 16*, 1862.

Where *Pittsburg.*

By whom *A. H. Rogers*

Period *3 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom *W. M. Seaton*

To what time *Aug. 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 10 and October 22, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Mark mark:

W. St. Bozarth

Copyist.

Confederate.)

14

Texas.

U. C. Smith

Ensign, 14 Regt Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

April

1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station, Hempstead

Remarks: Present all the month.

Sick for 10 days

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

L. N. Martin

Captain.

CONFEDERATE

Texas.

R

14

A. E. Norton

Ensign. 14. Regt. Texas.

Appears on

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment *Aug. 16.*, 186*4*.

Date of resignation, death, }
transfer or promotion }

, 186

Remarks

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page *524*

J. E. Law

(186)

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

St *14* *Texas*

A. C. Norton
Ensign & Lt. P. A. G. S.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *Texas*

To whom report *14 Texas Regt*

Date of appointment *Aug 20*, 1864.

Date of confirmation _____, 186

To take rank *Aug. 16*, 1864

Date of acceptance _____, 186

Delivered *Trans - Mis. Dept.*

Subsequent disposition _____

Secretary of War *J. A. Seddon*

Remarks: _____

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 93, page 326

C. T. Taylor

(200)

200

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

M

14

Texas.

U E Norton -
Ensign 14 Regt Texas Inf

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 96, page *189*

W L Ray

Copyist

(100)

575

[Faint, illegible handwriting]

Edw. Carey
L. C. V. A. G.
My
affectionate
By order
J. A. [illegible]
16 Aug 64

[Faint, illegible handwriting]

[Faint, illegible handwriting]

[Faint, illegible handwriting]

Recd. Am. D. M. A. R.
Shipp. and duty 700
Respectfully forwarded
to the [illegible] and [illegible]
- [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Recd. No. 100 [illegible]

Brig Genl R. B. Bagg

Chief of Staff

with a act of Congress set forth in
Army Order No 29 Sept 1862
Genl Officer Richmond
Lt Col Capt H. B. Bagg
"B" is hereby recommended for
promotion from Major to Lt Col
Regt. Light Artillery in the
County of Albemarle Virginia
now being his home for the
County of Albemarle. His character
both as a citizen at home
& a Soldier in the Army
is unimpaired. has been in
Service in the Army since
January 1862. I very respectfully
ask that he be favorably consid-
ered. I am Sir

Very Respectfully

H. B. Bagg
Major

Null L. H.

Co. E, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50653171	20
2	3255	21
3	3338	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Capt. J. J. Flinn's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age _____ years.

Appears on _____

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated _____

Muster-in to date _____

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

No. of miles to rendezvous _____

Remarks: _____

*This company subsequently became Company K, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 2, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

S. L. F. 1112

P. H., Co. *2*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *October 31*, 1862.

Remarks: *Discharged by Conscription Act June 23. He was ordered back by Genl. Order No. 29 Oct. 22, 1862, by order of Maj. Genl. Holmes.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 23, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark:

H. Bay

(256)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Appears on _____, Co. _____, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for

1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

absent
Discharged under
conscription act, ordered back
by Gen. Holmes, and not
reported.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 23, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(621)

Copyright

1001
Nutt, M. A.

Co. J, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Corporal Jr. 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50655024	2
2	5158	21
3	5214	22
4	5239	23
5	5274	24
6	5306	25
7	5340	26
8	650768	27
9	5378	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 5
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

N.

14

Texas.

M. A. Nutt

3rd Corp. Capt. Wm L. Coppedge's Company,
Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

not dated, 186

Muster-in to date... Mch 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 1, 186

Where Coffeeville

By whom Coppedge, W. L.

Period 12

No. of miles to rendezvous 44

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

W. A. Norby

Capt.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

N

M. A. Nutt

Capt, Co. J, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Oct. 21, 1862

Remarks Sick at private
house near camp
Detained at Haggner

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: _____

M. A. Nutt

Copyist.

(1862)

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

N.
M. H. Nutt

Priv., Co. 1 Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 9 Dec, 1862

Enlisted:

When

March 1, 1862

Where

Coffeyville

By whom

H. L. Coppedge

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

J. H. Bryan

To what time

June 30, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks

Sick absent at
Camp Nelson

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

H. A. Rowley Copyist

(662)

(Confederate.)

N 14 Texas.

M. A. Nutt

3rd Lt, Co. V, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb* 1863

Enlisted:

When

1863

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1863

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks *Elected from ranks
to 2nd Lieutenant on Feb. 10
1863*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 8, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

M. A. Rowley Copyist

(642)

(Confederate.)

N

14

Texas.

Mr. A. Nutt

3^d Lt, Co. I, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & Apr, 1862.

Enlisted:

When _____, 186

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 186

Remarks: Present for duty

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 25, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: _____

H. A. Rooby

(668)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

N

14

Texas.

M. A. Nutt

Capt 2^d Lt, Co. 1, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June 1863

Enlisted:

When

186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

not stated

Remarks:

Recapitulation showed Lt
present for duty

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

M. A. Nutt

Captain

(Confederate)

N. | 14 Texas.

M. A. Nutt

B. & Lt. Co. ✓ 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for July & Aug. 1863

Enlisted:

When

186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent not stated *

Remarks:

Respiculation shows no
2" Lt present for duty

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

M. A. Robby

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

77

14

Texas.

W. A. Hall

221, Co. 1, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of the 14th Regiment Texas Infantry. Mustered
May 3, 1862, for three years.

Roster dated *Camp near Pine Bluff,*
Ark. *Apr 14*, 1863.

Date of appointment....., 186 .

Date of resignation....., 186 .

Remarks: *Elected.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some time between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark:

L. H. Martin

(100)

Original

(Confederate.)

N | 14 Texas.

M. A. Nutt

for Lt. Col., 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Enlisted:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Present for duty

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: _____

M. A. Nutt Comd.

14 Sep

No 40 -

No 45 Abs K 3rd 1863

No a Nutt

Spent the 3rd day of Sep 1863

Eighteen 75 for dollars

H Juf

[No. 40.]

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

FOR

4 yards Gray Uniform Cloth 18.00
10 yards Gray Thread 75-
Amt. Paid \$18.75

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered on by the following circumstances: *my own use.*

14th Lt. 1st Regt. H. Co. I,
14th Texas Inf
Lieut. Wm. S. Sutton A, Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army, will issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

Ellisard Clark Commanding.
Received in the field the *30th* day of *September* 1863
Wm. S. Sutton A, Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army, the articles specified
state, in full of the above requisition
[Signed in Duplicate.]
14th Lt. 1st Regt. H. Co. I,
14th Texas Inf

under 1056-107

M. A. Mott Committed
at 1122

Paid for 1802

Apr 9

V

Confederate State of America
J. J. Smith

to J. J. Smith in Prairie County - Arkansas from the 26th of Oct
to the 9th of November 1862 - fifteen days at - seventy five
cents per day = \$11.25 -

I certify that the above account - is correct - that the Commutation
was made by my order and was necessary for the public service
and being impracticable to take Nations in kind.

Wm. H. Ragsdale
Major General
Nov 9th 1862

Received at Camp Nelson Arkansas Nov 9th 1862
of D. C. Rain A. A. C. S. A. Eleven dollars and twenty
five cents - in full of the above account
M. A. Smith

St. George 1869

March 1. 21 1869

W. A. Platt.

Received of the City of St. George

the sum of \$22.10

for 27

1862

to the
to the

Confederate States of America
To the Hon. Secy of War

To Commutation of rations while at private duty
at as - F. J. Smith in Prairie County
Arkansas from the 1st of November to the
the 20th of November 1862 - twelve days at
seventy five cents per day = \$9.00

I certify that the above account is correct -
that the Commutation was by my order and was
necessary for the public service in being
impracticable to take rations in kind.

A. H. Rogers
Maj. Genl. U.S.A.

Received at Camp Nelson Arkansas Nov 22nd
1862. of W. B. C. Rain a a U.S. C. S. 1. Nine Dollars
in full of the above account -
A. H. Smith

1002
Oliver Rob

Co. 1st, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50655516	20
2	5562	21
3	5604	22
4	5641	23
5	5675	24
6	5712	25
7	6060	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

BACK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

C

14

Texas.

A. C. C. C.

Ant., (2d) Co. K, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. 4 a.c.c., 1862.

Enlisted:

When June 21, 186

Where Roth Co. Tex.

By whom L. B. Wood.

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent absent.

Remarks: Lickat Hospital
at Little Rock.

*This company was formerly Company M, 24th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. M. Stewart.

(14th)

Copy 1st.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

C. I. 111

Art., (2d) Co. K, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Enlisted:

When

June 21, 1862.

Where

Nacogdoches

By whom

Lt. B. Wood.

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

W. M. Sutton

To what time

Oct. 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

*This company was formerly Company M, 10th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been assigned into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bank mark:

Jas. Stewart.

Capt.

(Confederate)

10

14

Texas.

For

Put. (2d) Co. K, 14 Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar. 7 1863.

Enlisted:

When June 21, 1862.

Where

Nacogdoches

By whom

L. B. Wood.

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom N. M. Seaton.

To what time

Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

*This company was formerly Company M, 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. M. Stewart

(942)

Copy.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Co. K

Co. K, (2d) Co. K. 14 Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May + June*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *June 21*, 1862

Where *Nacogdoches*

By whom *L. B. Wood*

Period *3 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom *W. M. Seton*

To what time *Feb. 28*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was formerly Company M, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 11 and October 11, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(66)

James Stewart

Copyright

(Confederate.)

Texas.

14

Rob. W. W. W.

Priv., (2d) Co. K. 14 Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863

Enlisted:

When

June 20

, 1862.

Where

Nacogdoches Co.

By whom

Lt B Wood

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

W. M. Seton

By whom

Apr. 30

, 1863.

To what time

Present or absent absent.

Remarks:

On detached service
in J. M. D. as teamster.

*This company was formerly Company M, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 25, 1862. Company L, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 18 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. M. Stewart

Copy

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Discharge

Post, 2d Co. K, 14 Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 1st*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *June 21*, 1862.

Where

Macogdoche

By whom

L B Wood

Period

Last paid:

By whom

W. M. Spector

To what time

Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent.

Remarks:

Absent on furlough.

40 ds. Feb. 1st.

*This company was formerly Company M, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

James Stewart

(645)

Copied.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

R. Calde +
1st

Co. A, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

With leave, 22^d Apr 65, for Det
17. Dpt. Hd. 2s.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been attached into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Confederate Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

L. H. Martin

Capt.

(CONFEDERATE)

Robert Oles

14 Tex. Inf.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay

for

Date

Occupation

Sept. 30

Teamster

186

186 5

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From

To

Months

Days

Sept. 1

Sept. 30

186 3

186 3

Date of pay

Signature

Remarks:

254 per day
Robert Oles

Roll No.

Mary L. Boushawn
Contract

Oliver, J. B.
Co. F, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50654180	20
2	4250	21
3	4319	22
4	656008	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Check MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

C

14

Texas.

J. B. Oliver

Out., Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 4, 1863.

Where Pittsburg.

By whom E. B. Gussaway.

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom J. St. Bryan.

To what time County Fund, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Present sick. Enlisted
in May 1863.

This company was successively designated as Captain Hager's Company, Captain Gussaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 10 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark:

N. St. Bryan
Capt.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

J. B. Givens
1st, Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Enlisted: *May 4*, 1863.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Robert Company, Captain Gensway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 15, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 15 and October 15, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

W. H. Bozarth
Coppied

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

J. D. Wives
Capt., Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1887

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 4, 1863.

Where Pittsburg

Where Cham
By whom E. B. Gassaway

Period 3y

Last paid:

By whom

By whom 11. 11. 11
To what time Aug. 31, 1883.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

-This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F. Clark's Regiment, Texas Infantry; and Company F. 10th Regiment, Texas Infantry.

The 1st (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies. A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederacy on various dates to serve twelve months. Company L, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 18 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

House work:

W. St. Bozarth Carroll

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Oliver
Lot

Co. F, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Apr

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*With leave - March 30th to 5 for 30 days,
Oct. 17.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 19 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

L. H. Martin

Copy.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From _____, 186 .

To _____, 186 .

When paid *July 20, 1863.*

By whom *W. M. Linton*

Amount *\$50.00*

Remarks: *Count*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 53, page *374*

J. M. Williams

Copyist.

Oliver J. R.
Co. I, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50655370

2 5399

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also 7 Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

J. B. Cliver

Private, Co. 1, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863

Enlisted:

When

Feb 1, 1863

Where

Coffeeville

By whom

H. L. Coppedge

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Received no pay

To what time

1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Joined by order of Maj. Genl. Walker July the 20, 1863. Said Cliver was a 2d Sergeant when he joined this company

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

H. A. Rorby

(1863)

Confederate.

14

Texas.

J. B. Oliver

Capt. Co. 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for

Jan & Feb

1864

Enlisted:

When

Feb 1, 1864

Where

Coffeyville

By whom

H. L. Coppedge

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

H. M. Secron

To what time

Aug. 31, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Present for duty

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

H. A. Royley

1505
Ogum, Daniel

Co. D, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Ogum, Daniel

1361
Quinn Daniel
Co. *L*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50652587	20
2	2641	21
3	2756	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Daniel Ogden

Capt.

Capt. Robt. F. Wyly's Co.,
Clark's Reg't Texas Volunteers.*

Age 36 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date

Nov 15, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Nov 15, 186

Where

Bellview

By whom

Period

12 mo's

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company E.

J. W. Kilbison

Captain.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Dan'l Quinn
Capt, Co *D*. Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dated Oct 31*, 1862.

Remarks: *Discharged by*
Conscription July 1,
1862, ordered back to
Company by General
Order No. 27, issued
by Maj. Genl. Holmes
Aug 1862.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment somewhere between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson
Copied.

(Confederate.)

0

14

Texas.

Daniel Ogden

Pvt. D. Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

March 15, 1862

Where

Bellevue Tex.

By whom

J. T. Pace

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

Received no pay

To what time

, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks

Joined by General Order (No 29) from Maj Gen Holmes. Not reported

The information known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Check marks:

J. W. Wilkinson
Coy. 1

Orf E
Co. A, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50655931	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

E. C. C.

Co. 14, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Aug.

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for *detached in*

G. M. D. Jefferson, Dec 29, 64, and 506, Sept 1864

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 4, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 18 and October 24, 1862, and became (has) Company K.

L. N. Martin

Osborn, L. A.

Co. C, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private 2 Lieutenant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Osborn, L. A.

1007
Osburn, L. A.

Co. K, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private 1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50651998	20
2	2094	21
3	2130	22
4	2226	23
5	2288	24
6	2349	25
7	2408	26
8	2469	27
9	655820	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

C

14

Texas.

L. A. Osburn

Rt

(Capt. W. J. Smith's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.)

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

No date, 186

Muster-in to date

Dec 13, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 13, 186

Where Tyler

By whom R. H. Chapman

Period 12 mos.

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, 14th Regt-
ment Texas Infantry.
The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgani-
zed under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some-
time between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Com-
pany K.

A. J. Osburn

Original

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

C

L. A. Osburn

1st, Co. *C*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Oct. 31*, 186*2*.

Remarks: *Present for duty*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. J. C. Osburn

Copies

(Confederate.)

6

14

Texas.

L. A. Osburn

18th, Co. C, (Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Enlisted:

When March 13, 1862

Where

Tyler

By whom

Mr Green

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 18th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 23, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. Osburn

(1862)

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

6

L. A. Osburn

1875, Co. 6

Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 31 to Feb. 28, 1863

Enlisted: Nov. 13, 1862

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. J. Osburn

Original

Confederate.

Texas.

14

6

L. A. Osborn

10th

Co. 6

4 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appear- on.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Nov. 1st

1863

Enlisted:

When

Nov. 13

1863

Where

Texas

By whom

W. Greene

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

H. A. Sutton

By whom

Apr. 30

1863

To what time

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

in name app in col of names present
as L. A. Osborn

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. J. Russell

Copyist.

(Confederate)

14

Texas.

0

L. A. Osburn

10th, Co. 6, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May - June*, 1863

Enlisted: *Feb. 13*, 1863

Where *Tyler*

By whom *Mr. Greene*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid: *W. H. Section*

By whom *Apr. 21*, 1863

To what time

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bank mark:

D. J. G. Small

Copy to

(Confederate.)

6

14

Texas.

L. A. Osburn

1862 Co 6, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug 1863

Enlisted:

When

Dec. 13

1863

Where

Texas

By whom

H. H. Smith

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

H. H. Sexton

To what time

Apr. 30

1866

Present or absent

Present

Remarks.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized Mar 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Best mark:

A. J. B. Dussell

Copies

(14)

Confederate.

Q

14

Texas.

L. A. Osburn

10th

Co

14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Jan & Feb.

1864

Enlisted:

When

March 13

186

Where

Tyler

By whom

Wm Greene

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

H. M. Smith

To what time

31 Sept

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bank mark:

A. J. Osburn

Captain.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

L. A. C. Burn
2 Lt, Co. *C*, 14 Regt Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present
Station *Hempstead*

Remarks: *Present since 3rd April*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 ..

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

L. N. Martin

Copy to

[illegible]

1871

724

No. 22

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn PAROLE OF HONOR, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until properly exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective authorities.

Residence

Smith County Texas

Done at

Smith County Texas

this 27 day of *Aug* 1866.

Leander Albert Osburn
and Co 614th Reg Inf

Approved :

William Stegman Maj Geny C. S. A.
Daniel Dwyer Capt. 1st Reg U. S. A.

Commissioners.

The above named officer will not be disturbed by the United States Authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides.

GEO. L. ANDREWS,

Brig. Gen. U. S. A. and Provost Marshal General

1915
Culds.

R.

2d

Co. K, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(**Confederate.**)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Culds. Rob

Cwen. O. F.

Co. G, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Cwens, O. F.

Owen, J. B.

Co. E, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Owens, J. B.

1863
Owen C F

Co. C, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50651822	20
2	1924	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 00

BOOK MARK:

See also O. F. Owen,
7 Texas Inf.

Confederate.

14

Texas.

C. L. C.
Co. 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *July 1* 1863

Enlisted:

When *Mich.* 1863.

Where *Marshall*

By whom *John L. Brown*

Period *3 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Present for*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 18 and October 11, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Best mark:

John L. Brown
Capt.

(Confederate.)

14 Texas.

James H. Smith
, Co. B, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organisation named above.

for *James H. Smith*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1st*, 1863.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *J. H. Smith*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid: *1st Section*

By whom *J. H. Smith*

To what time *Dec 31*, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks: *Transferred to 1st Co*

East of the River, under

En Obedience

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. H. Smith

Crowns, T. R.

Co. C, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50653172	20
2	3275	21
3	3339	22
4	3430	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

44 Capt. J. J. Flinn's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *32* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date

Mar. 22, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mar. 22, 186

Where

Tyler

By whom

R. W. Chabman

Period

12 mos.

No. of miles to rendezvous *11*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company E, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 22, 1862, and became (1st) Company E.

J. Bay

Copy.

Confederate.

14

Texas.

[Faint signature]
_____, Co. _____, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Oct 31, 1862.

Remarks:

Rec'd sick

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: _____

(100)

J. Bay

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

John L. ...
John L. ..., Co. *Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *154 & Sec.* 1862

Enlisted:

When

Mar. 22, 186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

absent
Sick at Hospl; at
Little Rock.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bank mark:

(642)

J. Bay

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

at the
of
of, Co. *E* Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 1st* 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Deserted Feb. the 24th
near Pine Bluff, Ark.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bank mark:

(1862)

J. Bay

Copyist.

Pace, Moses

Co. *L*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50652588	20
2	2672	21
3	2753	22
4	2828	23
5	2894	24
6	2917	25
7	2979	26
8	3039	27
9	5823	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein ☐

Number of personal papers herein ☐

See also:

See also:

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Moses Rice

Pos

Capt. Robt. F. Wylv's Co.,
Clark's Reg't Texas Volunteers.*

Age *32* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date

Nov 15, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Nov 15, 186

Where

Bellview

By whom

Period

12 mths

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, 16th Regt-
ment Texas Infantry.

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-
ized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 16th
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some-
time between July 22 and October 21, 1862, and designated) Com-
pany K.

J. H. Wilkinson

(186)

Copy.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

C

Moses Case
Capt, Co *D*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Dated Oct 31*, 1862.

Remarks:

*Sick in Regt
Hospital, Camp Nelson
Ark.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 21 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
Capt.

(1862)

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

P
Moses Pace

Prof, *C. D.* Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Nov 15, 1862

Cellvint Tex

J. T. Pace

3 yrs

John H. Bryan

June 30, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks

About
Detailed as nurse
at private hospital
near Austin Ark.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Mark mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

Copies.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Moses Pace

Cvt. C. D. Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb, 1863

Enlisted:

When

mch 15, 1863

Where

Bellview Tex

By whom

J. T. Pace

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

W. M. Seaton

To what time

Oct 31, 1863

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Detained at look
hospital at Pine Bluff
23 Jan'y 1863

The 16th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

(Check mark):

J. W. Wilkinson

Officer

,002;

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Moses

ice

Prof, Co. *D*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & Apr. 1863*

Enlisted:

March 15, 1863

When

Where

Bellview Tex.

By whom

J. T. Pace

Period

3 years

Last paid:

Capt Cox

By whom

March 1, 1863

To what time

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

** Moses Pace de-
tailed as Cook in
hospital at Pine
Bluff Ark.*

no more

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bank mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Moses Rice

Ord Sgt, Co D, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Enlisted: *Nov 15*, 186

When *Where Bellview Tex*

By whom *J. T. Pace*

Period *3 years*

Last paid: *H. M. Sutton*

By whom *May 1*, 186

To what time

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Sick at Delhi*

La.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bank mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
(1862) *Copyist.*

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Wm. Pace
Orderly, Co. D, 14 Reg't Texa-Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Dated Sept 1, 1863*

Enlisted: *March 15, 1863*

When

Where

Bellview Tex.

By whom

J. T. Pace

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Wm Seaton

To what time

May the 1, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*Signs Roll as O.S. Comdr
Co.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Congress Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

Confederate.

14

Texas.

P
Moses Pace
Adj. Gen. 1st Reg. Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above

for *Jan & Feb* 1864

Enlisted: *March 15* 1864

When

Where *Bellview Tex*

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

3 yrs
Wm. Seaton
Aug 31 1864
Present
20623038

Book mark:

(642)

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Miner Rice
221, 2488gt Texas I

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Apr

1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station

Hempstead

Remarks:

Present since 10th April

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

L. H. Martin

Copy

Mues 1000

Co. 8. 14300

Wark

No. 515-

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn PAROLE OF HONOR, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until properly exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective authorities.

Residence South County Texas

Done at Marshall Texas
this 26 day of July 1865.

Chas. Lee 2nd Lt
Co D 14 Texas Infantry

Approved: William Thomas Maj Gen U. S. A.
Samuel Dyer Capt Gen U. S. A.

Commissioners

The above named officer will not be disturbed by the United States Authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides.

GEO. L. ANDREWS,
Brig. Gen. U. S. A. and Provost Marshal General

1972
Pace, G

Co. J, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50656043	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Texas.

14

12

T. Pace
Pot. Co.

14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Apr, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for: Detached—
assigned to duty in De Mores Reg 4th
193. Apr 14 2nd

The 19th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company E, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

L. H. Martin
Captain

Page, G. W.

Co. 2, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50650945	20
2	1010	21
3	1063	22
4	1124	23
5	1164	24
6	1207	25
7	1250	26
8	1292	27
9	5935	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

(Capt. N. S. Allen's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Volunteers.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 1862

Muster-in to date July 14, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 14, 1862

Where Marshall

By whom N. S. Allen

Period 12 mos.

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 23 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: 2

A. B. M. ...

Captain

(Confederate.)

14 Texas.

Y. 1 1862
Co. K, Clara's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for date Oct 21, 1862.

Remarks: Sick in camp.
Present.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain

Copy

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Robert A. Clark
Robert A. Clark, Co. I, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov + Dec* 1862

Enlisted:

When

Feb 4, 1862

Where

Marshall
Col Clark

By whom

3 yrs.

Period

Last paid:

By whom

1862

To what time

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

A convalescent
camp in Little Rock.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A B Mustain

Copyist

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

G. W. Co. A

Reg't, Co. A. Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb 1862

Enlisted:

When

Feb 24, 1862.

Where

Marshall

By whom

Ed Clark

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

4th Section

To what time

Oct 21

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

P

G. W. Page

Pvt

, Co. A, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar & Apr 1863

Enlisted:

Feb 24, 1862.

When

Where

Marshall

By whom

Ed. Clark

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

Lt Wm Seaton

By whom

Feb 28, 1863.

To what time

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bank mark:

A B Mustain

Copyright.

(642)

Confederate.

P

14

Texas.

G. W. Page

Pvt Co A 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for May & June 1863

Enlisted:

When

Feb 24, 1862.

Where

Marshall Tex

By whom

Ed. Clark

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

Lt Wm. Seaton

To what time

Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bank mark:

A. Ammutain

(1862)

Copyist.

Confederate.

14

Texas.

P

G. W. Page
Prst Co A 64 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July & Aug 1863

Enlisted:

When

Feb 24, 1862

Where

Marshall

By whom

Ed. Clark

Period

3 years.

Last paid:

By whom

Lt W. M. Seaton agm

To what time

Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: _____

A. B. Mustain

Captain.

Confederate.

14

Texas.

P
14
1862
Art Co. 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Jan 1 1862* 1862

Enlisted:

When

Feb 27, 1862

Where

Marshall

By whom

Ed. Clark

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Best mark:

A. B. Mustain

(1862)

Copy

(Confederate.)

P

14

Texas.

G. W. Page

Plt, Co. C, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1865

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*With leave, since 20th March, 1865.
Order No. 17 Apr H. G. P.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederacy on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 25, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 10 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

L. N. Martin

Captain

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

14

17

Geo. Page

Cpt. Co. A. 14 Reg. 5 Tex

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Disease *Yentaria Chronica*

Admitted *Feb 18*, 186*5*.

Returned to duty *Feb. 20*, 186*5*.

Discharged _____, 186 .

Furloughed _____, 186 .

Deserted _____, 186 .

Transferred _____, 186 .

Died _____, 186 .

Remarks: _____

No. 2042
Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 297, page 49.

M. Sallade

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

P | *14* | *Tex*
Ces *Bill*
for God 14 Reg or Inf

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Admitted *Feb 18* 1865.
Returned to duty *Feb 20* 1865.
Furloughed 186 .
Transferred 186 .
Died 186 .
Deserted 186 .
Discharged 186 .
Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 2971, page *92*

J. Nelson

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

14

Texas

George W. Page
Pot. 14. Reg. 14. Reg. 14. Reg. 14.

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Complaint

Admitted Feb. 18 1865
Returned to duty Feb. 20 1865
Deserted 186
Discharged from service 186
Furloughed 186
Died 186

Remarks:

Manuscript Page 245
as George Page

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 2974, page 132.
" 245

L. M. Rowe

Paid. William

Co. A, 14 Texas Infantry.
795.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Mission Phil Mission

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Paid. William

Palmer T. L.

Co. F, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50653697	20
2	3784	21
3	3868	22
4	3956	23
5	4033	24
6	4107	25
7	4183	26
8	4253	27
9	4322	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

P

14

Texas.

T. L. Palmer

Part { Capt. E. B. Gassaway's Co.,
Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date Feb. 16, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 16, 186

Where Pittsburg

By whom A. H. Rogers

Period 12 Mo.

NOTE: A. H. Rogers was captain from the date
of muster to the 3d day of May when he was
elected Major of the Reg't.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gassaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederacy on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 23, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 23 and October 23, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank rank:

M. H. Bozarth

Captain

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

J. L. Farmer

Capt. { Capt. A. H. Rogers' Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 16 to Feb. 28, 1862.*

Enrolled:

When

Jan. 16

, 186

Where

Pittsburg

By whom

A. H. Rogers

Mustered into service:

When

Jan. 16

, 186

Where

Camp Murrell

By whom

R. Jones

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Remarks:

This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1861, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 10 and October 20, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

W. H. Bozarth

Capt.

(Confederate.)

G

14

Texas.

E. L. Lusk

Capt., Co. F. Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated Oct. 31*, 186*2*.

Remarks: *Adk. Present*

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 25, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 15 and October 25, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Mark mark:

W. St. Bozarth

Capt.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

P
L. L. Quinn
Quinn, Co. F. Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. 1862*, 1862.

Enlisted: _____, 186 .

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time _____, 186 .

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 12, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

W. St. Bozard

Captain

(Confederate.)

P

14

Texas.

T. L. Palmer

Priv, Co. F. Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry*.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Jan. 16, 186 .

Where

Pittsburg.

By whom

A. St. Rogers

Period

3 years

Last paid:

W. M. Sutton

By whom

Oct. 31, 186 .

To what time

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gassway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1861, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 10 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

W. St. Bezaith
Capt.

(Confederate.)

G

14

Texas.

J. F. Turner
Part: , Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar. 2 up to*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Jan. 16, 1863.

Where

Pittsburg

By whom

A. St. Rogers

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

N. M. Seaton

To what time

Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gossard's Company, and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 11 and October 11, 1862, and became (14th) Company K.

Book-mark:

N. M. Seaton

0974

(14th)

(Confederate.)

G

14

Texas.

L. L. Latham

Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Jan. 16, 1862.

Where

Pittsburg

By whom

U. H. Rogers

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom N. M. Seaton

To what time

Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

Present sick.

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 19 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Back mark: _____

N. St. Bozarth

(1863)

Captain

(Confederate.)

P

14

Texas.

T. L. Palmer
Sgt., Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Jan. 16, 1862.

Where

Pittsburg.

By whom

A. H. Rogers.

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

W. M. Seaton

To what time

Apr. 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 19 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

W. H. Bozard

(648)

Copied.

(Confederate.)

P

14

Texas.

T. L. Guinn

Out., Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 8*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 16*, 1862.

Where *Pittsburg*.

By whom *A. St. Rogers*.

Period *3 y.*

Last paid:

By whom

N. M. Sutton

To what time

Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 4, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 15 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Blank mark:

N. St. Bozarth

Copyist.

Pankhurst John

Co. *E*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50655096	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

Book Name: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

14

Texas.

P.
John Buckhurst
2nd. Capt. Wm L. Coppedge's Company,
Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Age *29* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

not dated 186

Muster-in to date *March 1*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1*, 186

Where *Coffeeville*

By whom *Wm. L. Coppedge*

Period *12 months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *44*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

H. A. Rosby

(1862)

Copied

1021.
Barkman P. E.

Co. E, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	53651376	20
2	1469	21
3	1554	22
4	1627	23
5	1714	24
6	1898	25
7	5868	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

1-4

Texas.

H. L. Berryman

Capt. H. L. Berry's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 37 years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Sept 8, 1862

Muster-in to date March 8, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 8

Where Marshall, 1862

By whom H. L. Berry

Period Twelve months

No. of miles to rendezvous Eighty

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company B, 16th Reg't
Texas Infantry.
The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederacy
on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-
ized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 16th
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment com-
posed between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Com-
pany K.

G. B. D.
G. B. D.

Copies.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Simon
Co. K, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept Oct 31*, 1862.

Remarks: *Discharged June 23 under*
Emancipation Law; has since
been ordered to report to his
Company in Genl Order No 29
issued by order of Maj Genl
Hines. Oct 27, 1862.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 28 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: _____

A. B. French

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Wm. L. ...
Co. Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Wm. L. ...* 1862

Enlisted:

When *March*, 1862

Where *Shall*

By whom *Wm. L. ...*

Period *5 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *in ar ...*
... the Rock.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

Wm. L. ... Copyist.

(142)

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Co. Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____, 1863

Enlisted:

When _____, 1863

Where

By whom _____

Period

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 1863

Present or absent

Remarks:

Left for Cavalry Camp
with 100th Regt. since
Dec 27, 1862.

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 15 and October 25, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Mark mark:

G. French

Confederate.

14

Texas.

Co. B. 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *John A. [unclear]* 1863

Enlisted:

When *March 2* 1863

Where *Texarkana*

By whom *W. H. [unclear]*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *W. H. [unclear]*

To what time *April 8* 1863

Present or absent

Remarks: *Richard [unclear] in order of*
discharge for disability
in April 1863.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: *[unclear]*

[Signature]
Copyist

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

, Co. B, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July 1st, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 23, 1862.

Where San Antonio

By whom Capt. Hughes B. Officer

Period one year

Last paid: paid at pay

By whom paid at pay

To what time 1862.

Present or absent present

Remarks: present for duty

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment somewhere between July 12 and October 12, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. French

Captain

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

, 186.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: *See next*
in 14th Reg't Texas Inf. *See 21st 1864*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been numbered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

L. H. Martin

Captain

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

14

Texas

P. B. Parchman

Priv. Co. B. 14. Texas Regt.

Appears on

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge

Apr. 8.

1863

Date of payment

Apr. 8.

1863

By whom

A. M. Sexton

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 111, page 392

J. Gay

Copies

1522
Parchman, J. B.

Co. B, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(**Confederate.**)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Parchman, J. B.

Parker J M

Co. *D*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50655097	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

14

Texas.

J. M. Parker

Priv. | Capt. Wm L. Coppedge's Company,
Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

not dated, 186

Muster-in to date *March 1, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1, 1862*

Where *Coffeyville*

By whom *Wm L. Coppedge*

Period *12-20-22*

No. of miles to rendezvous *44*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

H. A. Rowdy

Parkes William L.

Co. 1st, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50655411	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also W^m L. Parkes.
18 Tex. Inf & 17 Tex. Cos

(Confederate.)

Q

14

Texas.

Jim L. F.

Lt, (1st) Co. K, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dated Oct 3*, 1862

Remarks: *Sick in Camp*
present

*This company was formerly Company L, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was subsequently transferred to the 17th Regiment Texas Cavalry, becoming (2d) Company I of that organization.

The 18th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Company Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 15 and October 20, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bank mark:

J. W. Williams

Copyright

Barry L. C.

Co. C, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50651377	20
2	1468	21
3	1553	22
4	1626	23
5	1692	24
6	1756	25
7	1823	26
8	1898	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Capt. H. L. Berry's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on
Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Feb 10, 1862

Muster-in to date

Feb 10, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, 14th Reg't
Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-
ized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some-
time between July 11 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Com-
pany K.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

A. C. Funch
Co. *L*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 30, 1862*.

Remarks: *See Record*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. C. Funch

(100)

Crypt.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

2
2, Co. *K* Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Feb Dec*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *March*, 1862

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(202)

Copyist

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

W. T. [unclear]
Co. *1st*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *W. T. [unclear]*, 1863

Enlisted: *March 1st*, 1863

When

Where *March 1st*

By whom *W. T. [unclear]*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid: *W. T. [unclear]*

By whom *W. T. [unclear]*

To what time *Oct 31*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 22, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Next mark:

W. T. [unclear]

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

James H. Smith
Co. C, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *James H. Smith*, 1863

Enlisted:

When

1863

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1863

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(643)

G. B. French
Capt.

Confederate.

14

Texas.

Appears on _____
of the organization named above.

Company Muster Roll

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bank mark:

(622)

Confederate

14

Texas.

A. C. Barry

Co. B. 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Aug 7. 1863* 1863

Enlisted:

When *March 6* 1862.

Where *Marshall, Tex*

By whom *T. A. Harris*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *M. Seaton*

To what time *April 30* 1863.

Present or absent

Absent
Remarks: *On furlough in*
Texas. Granted Aug 21. 1863
by order Gen. House for 50 days

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark:

Y. H. French

(142)

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

James L. Smith
Co. B, 14 Reg't Texa. Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *James L. Smith*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1*, 1862.

Where *Marion, Tex*

By whom *T. A. Lewis*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *M. Sutton*

To what time *April 30*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Present for duty*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 20 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. D. French

Copy

1545
Parry S M

Co. B, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50651378	20
2	1470	21
3	1582	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein ☐

Number of personal papers herein ☐

Rank:

See also

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Capt. H. L. Berry's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

1st date, 186

Muster-in to date

1st date, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1st date, 186

Where Marshall

By whom L. H. Berry

Period twelve months

No. of miles to rendezvous

Eighty

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, 10th Reg-
iment Texas Infantry.

The 10th-also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry was
organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate
Army on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorga-
nized under the Confederate Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 10th
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment near
the close of July 25 and October 25, 1862, and became (1st) Com-
pany K.

G. W. French

Copy

Confederate.

14

Texas.

John H. ...
Co. 10, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 31*, 1862.

Remarks: *Detained as Surgeon in Hospital.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

W. B. ...

(100)

Copyright

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Co. 14 Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1862*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

1862

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Went near Camp
Brown in Texas in Dec. 3,
1862.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Must mark:

G. French

Captain.

Patillo J R

Co. C, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Musician Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50651321	20
2	1473	21
3	1557	22
4	1629	23
5	1695	24
6	1758	25
7	1825	26
8	1901	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book MARK:

See also

Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Capt. H. L. Berry's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

re-dated, 1862.

Muster-in to date

March 2, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

March 2, 1862.

Where

San Antonio

By whom

H. L. Berry

Period

Twelve months

No. of miles to rendezvous

60

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company B, 10th Regt.
Texas Infantry.
The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-
ized under the Comdr. Gen. June 22, 1862. Company I, 10th
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment com-
mand between July 22 and October 22, 1862, and became (1st) Com-
pany K.

H. L. Berry

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

W. K. Little
Co. C

Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Sept 25, 51

1862.

Remarks: *Sig. P. 1000*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 19 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

G. B. French
Copyist

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

John A. Smith
Co. *1st*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *John A. Smith*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

1862

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Remarks

*Lied in Hospital at
Austin.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. A. Smith
Copyist

(642)

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

John P. Harris
Co. *B*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 1st*, 186*3*

Enlisted: *May 8*, 186*3*
When *March 8*

Where *Marshall*

By whom *J. P. Harris*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid: *Wm. Dickson*

By whom *Dec 31*, 186*3*

To what time *Dec 31*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The *10th* (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 23, 1862. Company I, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment somewhere between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Check mark:

G. P. French

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

J. N. Labille
Co. 13, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Mich & April, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Mich 1863, 1863

Where

Marichay

By whom

A. Harris

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

1st Reg't

To what time

Mich 1

, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Present for duty

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 11 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Back mark:

W. H. Hunch
Copyist.

Confederate.

14

Texas.

W. K. Smith
Co. 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above

for *W. K. Smith* 1863

Enlisted:

When

March

186

Where

Marshall

By whom

J. B. Harris

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

H. M. Section

To what time

28 Feb

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Present

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 2, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bank mark:

G. B. French
Coy. 14

(542)

Confederate:

14

Texas.

Co. 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

1863

Enlisted:

When

1863.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1863.

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bank mark:

(647)

A. B. Lusk

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

, Co. B, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for _____, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 1862.

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____ years

Last paid: _____

By whom _____

To what time _____, 1863.

Present or absent _____

Remarks: _____

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 4, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark

Copy to

1864
Patridge Mathew
Co. I, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50655099	20
2	5159	21
3	5217	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book MARK:

See also

Confederate.

14

Texas.

P

Matthew Patridge

Priv. (Capt. Wm. L. Coppedge's Company,
Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Age 48 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

not dated, 186

Muster-in to date March 1, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 1, 186

Where Coffeyville

By whom Wm. L. Coppedge

Period

12 mos

No. of miles to rendezvous 44

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company I, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 26, 1862. Company L, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

W. A. Sladkey

(1862)

Copied

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Mathew Bridger

Co. I, Co. *1*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated Oct 2, 1862.*

Remarks: *Discharged under
conscription law June 23
1862. Since has been
ordered to report to his
company in 40th order
No 29 issued by order of
Major General Holmes Oct 2, 1862.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

H. A. Rosby

Copyist

(Confederate.)

9

14

Texas.

Matthew Patridge

Co. D, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

March 1, 1862

Where

Coffeeville

By whom

H. L. Cappedge

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Keed no pay.

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Remarks:

Discharged by
conscription law and
ordered back under
Genl order No 29 not
reported

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 27, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

H. A. Rowby

Coy. 1st

(642)

I hereby transfer the within certificate and acco-
unt to W. H. South of Upshur Co. in Tex. as for
value received of him this August 25th 1862
W. H. South

No 121

Paid the 27th Oct 1862

Private

Mathew | Patridge

From 1st March 1862

To 1st July 1862

Pay \$64.26

Clarks Regiment
Texas Vol

I certify that the within named Matthew Patridge private
 in Captain J. C. Coffey's Company (Co) 1st Col. Black Legion
 of Texas Volunteer Infantry born in Maryland is the
 son of James & Grace Patridge of Collinsville, Texas
 complexion, blue eyes, light hair, and by calling on
 father was enlisted by J. C. Coffey at Collinsville, Texas
 on the first day of March 1862 to serve twelve months
 and is now entitled to discharge by reason of the provisions
 of the Conscription Act of 1862, and has pay due
 from the first of March 1862, and has pay due
 from that date to the present date.
 There is due him three dollars, traveling allowance
 from Camp Davis, the place of discharge, to Collinsville,
 the place of enrollment, his transportation not being furnished
 by him.
 There is due him four months pay and commutation
 from Camp Davis, in duplicate this first
 of July 1862
 J. C. Coffey Captain
 Company

For pay from first of March, 1862 to last July, 1862	4 00
For pay for four months at eleven dollars a month	44 00
For pay for traveling from Camp Davis to Collinsville	3 60
For pay for four months commutation for clothing	16 66
Amount due	68 26
Amount Paid	

Received of Capt J. C. Kirby A. Q. M. C. S. Army
 on the 27 day of October 1862, sixty four dollars
 and twenty six cents in full of the above account
 (signed in duplicate) Matthew his Patridge
 mark

Witness
 J. C. Coffey Captain

Patridge, W. F.

Co. G, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50655098	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

14

Texas.

H. H. Patridge

Priv.

{ Capt. Wm L. Coppedge's Company,
Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

not dated 186

Muster-in to date *March 1, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

March 1, 1862

Where *Coffeyville*

By whom

Wm L. Coppedge

Period

12 mos

No. of miles to rendezvous *44*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

H. A. Royby

Patterson H. H.

Co. F, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50654110	20
2	4184	21
3	4254	22
4	4338	23
5	5005	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also 28 Texas Cav

(Confederate.)

F

14

Texas.

W. W. Patterson
Capt., Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Apr. 26

, 1862.

Where

Carthage

By whom

A. W. Deberry

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

D. H. Dye

To what time

Apr. 15

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Conway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (now known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Commandant Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 20 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

W. St. Beazley

(Confederate.)

P

14

Texas.

W. H. Harrison
Capt., Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Apr. 26

, 1862.

Where

Leathage

By whom

A. H. Leberry

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

D. St. Oye

To what time

Apr. 15

, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent.

Remarks

*Detached in Alderman
Battery May 22, 1863, by
order of Col. Randal.*

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederacy on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 18, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 18 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

W. H. Prosser

Capt.

(1863)

(Confederate.)

P

14

Texas.

W. F. Patterson

Capt, Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Apr. 26*, 1862.

Where

Carthage

By whom

A. W. Deberry

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom *D. St. Dye*

To what time

Apr. 15, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent.

Remarks:

Detached to Holder-
man's Battery at Comptche
La. May 22, 1863.

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 23, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 22, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

W. St. Bozard

(22)

Capt.

(Confederate.)

P

14

Texas.

Mr M. Latterson

Capt, Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 26*, 1862.

Where *Marthage, Tex.*

By whom *Deberry*

Period *2 y.*

Last paid:

By whom *M. M. Sutton*

To what time *Aug. 31*, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks *Transferred to Co. H. Feb. 1st 64 by order Col. Clark.*

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized Nov. 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1863. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 21, 1863, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

M. H. Bozarth

Copy to

Confederate.

14

Texas.

W. H. Patterson
Sgt, Co. *F*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864

Enlisted:

When

Apr 26, 1862.

Where

Pinola Co

By whom

Liberry

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

W. H. M. Sutton

To what time

Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

*Transferred from Co. F
to Co. H. 14 Texas Inf.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bank mark:

(667)

J. H. Morris

Copyright

Patty, L. F.

Co. E, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50651379	20
2	1471	21
3	1555	22
4	1628	23
5	1693	24
6	1757	25
7	1824	26
8	1900	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

U.S. MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Capt. H. L. Berry's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

September 1, 1862

Muster-in to date March 5, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 8, 1862

Where Harshall

By whom H. L. Berry

Period Twelve months

No. of miles to rendezvous Sixty

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company B, 10th Reg't Texas Infantry.

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 11, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

G. B. French

Captain.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

[Signature]
Co. Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 21, 1862*, 1862.

Remarks: *Detached to service in*
St. Louis

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: _____

[Signature: G. P. Lench] *Copyist*

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

John L. ...
Co. *Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *... 1862*

Enlisted:

When *... 1862*

Where *...*

By whom *...*

Period *...*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent *...*

Remarks: *... Austin*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Confederate Act June 22, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(645)

John L. ...

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Co. Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, 1

for *March 1st*, 1863

Enlisted: *March 1st*, 1863

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 11 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Mark mark:

M. French

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

, Co. 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1863* 1863

Enlisted:

When *March 1863* 1863

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *W. L. Harris*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *W. L. Harris*

To what time *March 1863* 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Present for duty.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

W. L. Harris
Copyist.

Confederate.

14

Texas.

L. J. [unclear]

Confederate Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named also

for *May 1862*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States of various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip. Act, June 21, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 18 and October 29, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(642)

G. H. [unclear]
Copy

Confederate.

14

Texas.

John Smith
Co. 12th Reg. Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July 1st* 1863

Enlisted:

When

Jan 10

1862.

Where

Richhill

By whom

J. A. Travis

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

J. M. Section

To what time

April 20

1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Detained for duty

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Consistent Act June 2, 1862. Company L, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(611)

J. J. Smith *Copyist*

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

, Co. B, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for March 1864, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 14, 1862.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

Copy to

Paul J Paterson

Co. F, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50653698	2
2	3867	21
3	3957	22
4	4034	23
5	4108	24
6	4181	25
7	4251	26
8	4320	27
9	6001	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 6

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

P

14

Texas.

J. Paterson's Firm
Pat. { Capt. E. B. Gassaway's Co.,
Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Age *31* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date *Feb. 16*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 16*, 186

Where *Pittsburg*

By whom *A. H. Rogers*

Period *12 Mo.*

NOTE: A. H. Rogers was captain from the date of muster to the 3d day of May when he was elected Major of the Regt.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gassaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 11 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

M. St. Bozarch

(285)

Captain

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

J
J. T. Lunt

Private, Co. F. Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated Oct. 31, 1862*

Remarks: *Present for duty.*

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gansway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment, Texas Infantry, and Company F, 16th Regiment, Texas Infantry.

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment, Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederacy on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 23, 1862. Company I, 16th Regiment, Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 18 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Blank mark:

W. S. Bozarth

Captain

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

G
J. P. Paul

Put, Co. F. Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry*.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec, 1862.

Enlisted: _____, 1862.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time _____, 1862.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 23 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

N. St. Bozarth
Capt.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

J. P. Paul
Priv., Co. F. Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry*.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

May 7

, 186

Where

Pittsburg

By whom

E. B. Garrison

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

N. M. Sutton

To what time

Oct. 31, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Extra duty as teamster

Jan. 8, 1863.

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Garrison's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 10th gaine knows as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 18, 1862. Company I, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 18 and October 11, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

N. St. Bozarth
Copyist.

(101)

(Confederate.)

P

14

Texas.

J. P. F. Paul
Out.

, Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar. 2 Apr.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

May 7

, 186 .

Where

Pittsburg.

By whom

E. B. Gussaway

Period

3 years.

Last paid:

By whom

W. M. Sexton

To what time

Feb. 28

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Hanger's Company, Captain Gussaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The foregoing serves as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company E, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 22, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

W. H. Bozarth

Captain

(Confederate.)

P

14

Texas.

J. P. Paul
Put. , Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *May 7*, 1862.

Where *Pittsburg*

By whom *E. B. Gussaway*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom *W. M. Seaton*

To what time *Feb. 28*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gussaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th regiment known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been numbered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 22, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

W. H. Bozarth

Captain

(201)

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

J. G. Lane

Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for July 1st Aug. 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 7, 1862

Where Pittsburg.

By whom E. B. Gussaway

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom W. M. Seaton

To what time Apr. 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Regular Company, Captain Gussaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederacy and under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 20 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

W. H. Bozarth

Captain

(Confederate.)

G

14

Texas.

J. T. Lane

Int., Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 1st, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 7, 1862.

Where Pittsburg.

By whom E. B. Gussaway.

Period 3 y.

Last paid:

By whom H. M. Sutton

To what time Aug. 31, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Remarks Detailed to make shoes 13 Feb. 64

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gussaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The last name known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederates and under the Congress Act June 20, 1862. It was reorganized as Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some time between July 22 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark:

H. St. Bozarth

Captain.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

P. Paul

Port

Co. F, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*

, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached at McPleasant, Tex. on November 2nd
June 2/64, ord 156, Dept. H. 2nd

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Congress Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 10 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

L. H. Martin

Captain

The Confederate States

1863
February
26th

For expenses incurred for transportation
while traveling from Camps Near Pine
Bluff Ark. to Camden, per annexed order \$93.28

Qs

I certify on honor that this account is correct and just
that I performed the journey, and under the orders hereto annexed
and necessarily incurred the expenses as stated; that I traveled
in the customary reasonable manner; that I was not returning
from leave of absence to the station or troops I had left; that I
have not been furnished with public transportation nor money in
advance thereof for any part of the route.
Respectfully at Camps Near Pine Bluff Ark. the 26th day of Feb 1863
J. P. Paul
Adjutant

Special Order

Ch. 9

Sent J. P. Paul

and two mules to go to Camden Arkansas and will furnish

Private of P. Paul Co. 3rd with fifty (\$50) dollars to defray

his expenses as driver & the expenses of the mules hack &c to &

from Camden back to his regiment, wherever it may be

To Sent M. M. Sulist (Signed) By order of Col. Belam

A. A. Z. M

I certify on honor that the above is a true copy of the order on
which I paid the above account
W. M. Sulist Sent & A. A. Z. M.
Col. Belam Regt

Paul L. V.

Co. F, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50653631	20
2	3729	21
3	3809	22
4	3980	23
5	0802	24
6	0711	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

P

14

Texas.

L. W. Paine

2 Lt., { Capt. E. B. Gassaway's Co.,
Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry.

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb. 16, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 16, 1862.

Where Pittsburg

By whom A. H. Rogers

Period 12 mo.

NOTE: A. H. Rogers was captain from the date
of muster to the 3d day of May when he was
elected Major of the Reg't.

Remarks:

This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gassaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Compend Act June 23, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 19 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

M. H. Bozarth

Captain.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

A. H. Rogers

2 Jan. 21; Capt. A. H. Rogers' Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age *32* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 16 to Feb. 28*, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Jan. 16

, 1862

Where

Pittsburg

By whom

A. H. Rogers

Mustered into service:

When

Jan. 16

, 1862

Where

Camp Murrell

By whom

R. Jones

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862

Remarks:

This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gossaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 19 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

N. H. Bozarth

Captain

(108)

(Confederate.)

G

14

Texas.

E. H. Grind

1st Lt., Co. F, Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dated Oct. 31*, 1862.

Remarks: *Sick Present.*

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 8, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 15 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bank mark:

N. St. Bozarth

(200)

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

L. W. Finner
2d, Co. F. Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry*.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. 22*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

, 1862.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: *Resigned Nov. 22, 1862
and resignation accepted
and leave of absence granted.*

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederacy under the Conscription Act June 18, 1862. Company I, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 18 and October 18, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

M. H. Bozarth

Captain

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

L. M. Paul

Sr 2 Lt, Co. *F*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Report

of reorganization of the regiment and a list of
officers of the organization named above.

Report dated *Camp Davis near*
Marshall, *July 12*, 1862

Remarks: *Re-elected*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was redesignated under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 20 and October 20, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Back mark:

L. H. Martin

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

P
L. M. Price

L. M. Price, Co. *2*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of the 14th Regiment Texas Infantry. Mustered
May 3, 1862, for three years.

Roster dated *Camp near Pine Bluff*
Ark., *Apr 19*, 1863.

Date of appointment *May 3*, 1862

Date of resignation *Nov 22*, 1862

Remarks: *Elected, re-elected at re-
organization. Succeeded by Lt.
Faris.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some time between July 10 and October 20, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Back mark:

L. M. Price

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

2 14 Texas.

L. W. Paul
2^d Lt. Co. F. 14th Regt. Texas

Appears on

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment *May 31*, 186*2*.

Date of resignation, death, }
transfer or promotion }

, 186

Remarks

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page *524*

(1862)

T. Paul

534

Copyright

Some time ago I thought I have received of Mr
This 5th day of May 1863. The sum of one
dollar, being the amount in full of what was

at 197 1/2
200 1/2

For
J. H.

Chicago

per receipt

to receive

Oct 14 L. W.
Paul
L. W. Paul
200
H. H.

Head Quarters, Trans-Mississippi Department,

Little Rock, Ark., Nov. 22, 1862.

Special Orders
No. 91.

x
II. 2^d ^xLieut. L. W. Paul, Co. F, ^xBlack
regiment Texas infantry, having tendered
his resignation, on account of ill health ac-
companied by surgeon's certificate of disa-
bility, the same is accepted to take effect
from this day subject to the approval of the
Dept of War.

By command of
Maj. Gen. Volner.

S. S. Anderson
A. A. Gen.

Bel. us & Waples

1. Circin

Ans of the 21st 186

Camp Nelson. W. 3. 6

Ans. 11. 0 29 3. 1866

Respectfully answered

His application has
been sent up, to the
civilian Superior and
before. and as it has

not been returned.

is to be presumed that
it has been lost.

Very truly

Dear General
and all friends

Camp Nelson Nov 21 1866

Appena & Rapley Rye

E. J. Bull

Chy Longdon

11. 0 29 3. 1866

2. Any time I can

come to Nelson Ark

21 Nov 62

Approved & signed

Henry E. McCulloch

By E. C. C.

Approved

John H. Wagon

McKenzie

He has been notified

since meeting. 22 Nov 66

Therewith

may be come.

Nov 20th 1866

C. W. Paul. Sec. 20 Dec

C. F. Clarkley J. H. F.

W. J. H. H.

W. J. H. H.

W. J. H. H.

W. J. H. H.

W. J. H. H.

at Certificate of Discharge

21 Certificate of Discharge

To
Head Quarters Clark's Regt -
Banks Nelson near Austin
Arkansas Nov 20. 1862

Maj A.H. Rogers

Comd'g Clark's Regt D. & S.

Dear Sir

Permit me
to tender my resignation
as Senior 2nd Lt of Capt -
Gassaway's Co (F) Clark's
Regt 1st - Vol Infantry

Very Respectfully
Yours obt Servt

L. W. Paul

Senior 2nd Lieut
Co (F) Clark's Regt
T. V. Infantry

Approved & respectfully forwarded
Nov 25 1862
A. H. Rogers
Maj Comd'g

I certify that I have carefully examined
the said L. W. Paul & Lieut of Capt Gassaway's
Co (F) and find him incapable of per-
forming the duties of a soldier in consequence
of Phthisis Pulmonalis of three or four
years standing, and has disabled him
from duty for the last three months.

W. S. Fowler Apr 18 67 Surg.

Peetias Jesse

Co. *K*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS

1 *44391736*

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

P 14 Texas
Special Recd
Det. Co. 16, 14 Regt. Texas Inf.
Residence Bk Co.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Detachments, Confederate States Army, com-
manded by Gens Smith and Dick Taylor, sur-
rendered at New Orleans, La., by General E. K.
Smith, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby,
U. S. A. May 26, 1865, and paroled in the field,
August , 1865.

Roll dated in the field, Aug. 31, 1865.

Number of roll

08

(1865)

Altman

Official

Pellare Martin

Co. A, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50651253	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Don't MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

P

14

Texas.

Martin Pellare

Pvt, Co. D, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863

Enlisted:

When

186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Next mark:

A. B. Mustaine

Capt.

1875
Pelouquin A

Co. A, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20	
2		21	
3	Reference	22	Envelope
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also Antonio F. Pelouquin,
Milan Legion, La.

Pelt Alfred

Co. 1st, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50655535

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Revised List.
2nd, (2d) Co. K, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. 4*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *June 9*, 1862.

Where *Ralph Co.*

By whom *L.B. Wood.*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: *died at Camp*
Nelson Nov. 16, 1862.

*This company was formerly Company M, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 11th Texas Cavalry (as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Comanches Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 11th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 15 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark:

James Stewart.

Captain.

Pendergrass James O.
Co. L, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50652590	25
2	2673	26
3	2755	27
4	2829	28
5	2895	29
6	2957	30
7	3015	31
8	3078	32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

See MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Jos O Pendergrasse
Cvt

Capt. Robt. F. Wyly's Co.,
Clark's Reg't Texas Volunteers.*

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date *March 15*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 15*, 186

Where *Bellview*

By whom

Period *12 mos*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, 11th Regt Texas Infantry.

The 11th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederacy under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 11th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

J. W. Wilkinson

Captain.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

J. O. Pendergiss
Cot., Co. *D*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dated Oct 31*, 186*2*

Remarks: *Detailed as team-*
ster, Camp Nelson, Ark

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 18, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 11 and October 11, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Back mark:

J. H. Wilkinson
(1007) *Copied.*

(Confederate.)

P

14

Texas.

J. O. Pendergiss
Capt. C. Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Enlisted:

When

March 15, 1862

Where

Cellview Tex

By whom

J. T. Cure

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

W. Seaton

To what time

Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Detailed as
teamster.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Mark mark:

J. H. Hickman

Captain

008,

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

J. O. Pendergiss
Priv, Co. *D*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb, 186*3*

Enlisted:

When

March 15, 186

Where

Bellview Tex

By whom

J. T. Cace

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

W M Seaton

To what time

Oct 31, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*Detailed as
teamster.*

*Name appears in col Stines
Present as J. O. Pendergiss*

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Companies Act June 23, 1862. Company L, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Next mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
Capt.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

P
J. O. Penderguss
Priv, Co. *D*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mich & Apr*, 186*3*

Enlisted:

When

Mich 15, 186

Where

Belleview Tex

By whom

J. T. Pace

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Wm Sutton

To what time

Mich 1, 186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

J. O. Penderguss
50 days furlough to
Smith Co. Tex by order
M. G. Walker Mich
27. 1863.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. W. Walker
(648) *Captain*

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

J O Cordergris
Cvt, Co. *D*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Enlisted:

When

March 15

186

Where

Bellview Tex.

By whom

J. T. Pace

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

H. M. Sutton

To what time

May 1, 186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

*Teamster left with
Regt. train at Alex-
andria 28th May by
order of Col Randall.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 20, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson
(1862)

Copyright.

Confederate.

14

Texas.

P
J. C. Pendergouse
Cot Co. D. 4 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Dated Sept 1, 1863

Enlisted: Mch 15, 1863

When

Where Bellview Texas

By whom J. T. Pace

Period 3 years

Last paid: Jan Seaton

By whom

To what time May the 1st, 1863

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 2, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company M.

Book mark:

(642) *J. W. Wilkinson*
Copyist.

Confederate.

14

Texas.

J. O. Pendergrass
Capt Co. D. 14 Regt Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for

Jan & Feb 1864

Enlisted:

When

Mar 15 1864

Where

Bellview

By whom

J. T. Pace

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Wm Section

To what time

Aug 31 1864

Present or absent

Remarks:

Detailed as teamster in Division train

Name appears in old names
Present canceled

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(642)

J. W. Williamson
Copyist.

Pennington, A. R.

Co. *S*, **14** Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(**Confederate.**)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50655100</i>	20
2	<i>5160</i>	21
3	<i>5215</i>	22
4	<i>5260</i>	23
5	<i>5295</i>	24
6	<i>5328</i>	25
7	<i>5363</i>	26
8	<i>5400</i>	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

14

Texas.

P

A. P. Pennington

Put.

Capt. Wm. L. Coppedge's Company,
Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

not dated, 186

Muster-in to date

March 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

March 1, 186

Where

Coffeyville

By whom

Wm. L. Coppedge

Period

12 mos

No. of miles to rendezvous

44

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Congress Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

H. A. Roper

(1862)

(Confederate.)

D

14

Texas.

A. P. Pennington

Privt., Co. 1 *Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated Dec 31/1862*

Remarks: *Sick in hospital*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: _____

H. A. Rowley *Capt.*

(100)

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

P
A. P. Pennington

C. Co., Co. *17*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. Dec*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

May

, 1862.

Where

Camp Murrah

By whom

A. L. Coppedge

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

J. N. Bryan

To what time

April 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks

*Detained at hospital
Little Rock*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

H. A. Royby

Copied

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

P
A. P. Pennington
1st Lt. Co. Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Jan Feb, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

March, 1861.

Where

Coffeeville

By whom

H. L. Coppedge

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

H. M. Sexton

To what time

Aug 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks

Nurse in hospital
Little Rock since Nov 10
1862

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

H. A. Rowdy Copyist.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

P
A. P. Pennington

Priv., Co. I, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March - Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

May 1, 186

Where

Camp Murrah

By whom

Copeage

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

H. M. Seaton

To what time

Feb 3, 186

Remarks:

Present for duty

As on roll

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

H. A. Roney

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

A. S. Pennington
Art Col, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May June, 1863*

Enlisted:

When

May 1, 1863

Where

Camp Murrah

By whom

A. L. Coppedge

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

H. M. Seaton

To what time

Feb. 28, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

H. A. Rosby Copied

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

A. P. Pennington

Private, Co. I, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863

Enlisted:

When May 1, 1863

Where Camp Murrah

By whom H. L. Coppedge

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom A. M. Seaton

To what time April 30, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Furloughed August
the 10, 1863 for thirty-three
days by order of Brig
Genl. Hays, commanding
Division

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-
ized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 18th
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some-
time between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Com-
pany K.

Bank mark:

H. A. Rowley

(100)

Confederate.

P.

14

Texas.

A. P. Pennington

Private 4 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Jan & Feb 1864

Enlisted:

When

Apr. 1, 1864

Where

Camp Murrah

By whom

W. L. Coppedge

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

W. M. Seaton

To what time

Aug 31, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

Present for duty

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company I, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

H. A. Roddy

Copyist.

(662)

(CONFEDERATE.)

P *Clark Co. Texas*
Wm. H. Campbell
Co. H. 1st Regt Texas

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From *Nov 1*, 186*2*

To *Feb 28*, 186*3*.

When paid *Apr 4*, 186*3*.

By whom *A. Sigourney*

Amount *44*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 78, page *386*

L. E. Felt

Perdue, Elbert

Co. *C*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Perdue, Elbert

1041
Perdue Daniel

Co. 1st, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50655515	20
2	5563	21
3	5616	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Daniel Wood

Priv., (2d) Co. K, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *June 10*, 1862.

Where

Ralph Co. Tex.

By whom

L.B. Wood.

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent.

Remarks:

*Left sick at Lewisville,
Ark. Aug. 21, not heard
from since Sept. 1, 1862*

*This company was formerly Company M, 20th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-
ized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 10th
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some-
time between July 20 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Com-
pany K.

Rank mark:

J. S. Stewart.

Captain.

(Confederate)

P

14

Texas.

David Green

Priv., (2d) Co. K, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Enlisted:

When June 10, 1862.

Where Ralph Co.

By whom L. B. Wood

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom A. M. Truett

To what time Aug. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Left sick at
Lewisville Aug. 20/62
(don't know where he is).

*This company was formerly Company M, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 19 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(608)

J. M. Stewart.

Copies.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Samuel L. Lee

Det, (2d) Co. K, 14 Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

June 16, 1862.

Where

Roth Co.

By whom

L. B. Wood

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

A. M. Truett

To what time

Aug. 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Deserted. Absent

since Aug. 1862.

*This company was formerly Company M, 10th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment somewhere between July 12 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

James L. Stewart

Copyright

1502
Perdue Elbert

Co. C, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50651999	20
2	2101	21
3	2186	22
4	2327	23
5	2390	24
6	2450	25
7	2510	26
8	5967	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank: _____

See also _____

P

(Confederate)

14

Texas.

Elbert Perdue

R

(Capt. W. J. Smith's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Oct 13, 1862

Muster-in to date

Nov 13, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 13, 1862

Where Tyler

By whom R. H. Chapman

Period 12 mos.

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, 10th Regt Texas Infantry.

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 11, 1862. Company I, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 11, 1862, and became (1st) Company H.

A. J. Perdue

Copies

P

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

C. Perden

Co. B

Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Oct. 31

, 1862.

Remarks: Discharged under
conscription laws June 28. 1862.
since been ordered to report to
his company in General Order No 29
dated Oct. 22 1862 from Maj.
Genl. Holmes.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-
ized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company I, 14th
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some-
time between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Com-
pany K.

Book mark:

A. J. C. Small

(1862)

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

P

14

Texas.

E Perdue

Co. 6

Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Enlisted:

When

Dec 13

, 1862

Where

Tyler

By whom

Wm Green

Period

3 mo

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

Discharged June 22 1862
Company L. 1st
Regiment Texas Infantry.
Ordered back by
Gen. Holmes & not returned

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Mark mark:

A. B. Spencer

P (Confederate.) 14 Texas.

Elbert Perdue

Pt, Co. *C*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 186*3*

Enlisted:
When *Apr. 1*, 186*3*

Where *Tyler*
Ma. Greene

By whom

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid: *H. de. Sutton*

By whom *Apr. 30*, 186*3*

To what time

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Enlisted in company
& Regiment 1 April 1863.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: _____

O. J. Dunne

Copyist.

Confederate.

Texas.

14

P

Albert Perdue

1st

Co 6

14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

May & June

1863

Enlisted:

When

Apr. 1

Where

Taylor

H. Greene

By whom

J. M.

Period

Last paid:

H. M. Section

By whom

Apr 31

1863

To what time

Present

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 2, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. J. Burdick
Copyist

P

Confederate.

14

Texas.

C. P. Perden
Re Co. B

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for July & Aug 1863

Enlisted: Apr 1 1863

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bookmark:

A. J. Cunningham

(617)

Copyist.

Confederate.

14

Texas.

P
E. Perden
Rt

Co *C* 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Jan & Feb

1864

Enlisted:

When

Apr. 1

1864

Where

Tyler

By whom

Wm Greene

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

W. G. Sutton

To what time

Sept 1

1864

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Detailed as Teamster

*+ Name apprs in Cal of names sent
as Elbert Perden +*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. J. Gourneau

Captain

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

E. Martin
1st

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave. Apr 30 order 17, Sept 20.
Shays.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 15 and October 21, 1862, and became (ist) Company K.

L.H. Martin

Copy

Perryman James
Co. E, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50 65 32 57	20
2	33 41	21
3	34 14	22
4	34 93	23
5	35 54	24
6	36 14	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Name: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Samuel Harrison
Asst., Co. *E*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dated Oct. 31*, 1862.

Remarks:

Resent sick.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

Bay

Copyright

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

John Thompson
Neil, Co. Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862

Enlisted: *Mar. 22.*, 1862

When

Where *Tyler*

By whom *F. W. Chapman*

Period *3 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks: *Sick at Austin,*
Ark.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(642)

J. Bay
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

John R. Chapman
Co. *Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 1. Feb.* 1863

Enlisted:

When *Mar. 22,* 186

Where *Texas*

By whom *R. W. Chapman*

Period *3 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom *W. M. Seaton*

To what time *Oct. 31,* 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *For duty.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Special mark:

(14th)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

James Chapman
W. H., Co. E, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March*, 1865

Dated:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 8, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 26, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(100)

Copy 1.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

P
James Perryman
Co. E, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.
an 26
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 22, 1863.

Where Tyler

By whom R. W. Chapman

Period 3 yrs.

Remarks For duty. Absent
reported dead at
Richmond, La., June 11.
1863.

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 4, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 26, 1862. Company L, 1862 Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. Bay

Copies.

(602)

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

W. S. Chapman

, Co. B, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Mar. 22,

, 1862.

Where

Tyler

By whom

R. W. Chapman

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

W. M. Sexton

By whom

apl. 30

To what time

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

For duty.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Next mark:

J. Bay

Copyist.

Persiman James

Co. E, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50653173	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein ☐

Number of personal papers herein ☐

MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Port.

Capt. J. J. Flinn's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 186

Muster-in to date

Mar. 22

, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mar. 22,

, 186

Where

Taylor

By whom

R. W. Chapman

Period

12 mos.

No. of miles to rendezvous

11

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company E, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company E.

J. Bay

Captain.

1545
Purvis, W. J.
2^d

Co. K, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Purvis, W. J. Jr.

Phillips Hiram B.

Co. ^{C.}_{F. & S.} 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

2 Lieutenant Chaplain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50651311	20
2	0843	21
3	0856	22
4	0831	23
5	0779	24
6	0695	25
7	0685	26
8	44389311	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Check MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

P
John L. Miller

2nd Capt. H. L. Berry's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

1st March, 1862

Muster-in to date *1st March*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *1st March*, 1862

Where *Beckwith*

By whom *H. L. Berry*

Period *Twelve Months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *60*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company H, 14th Regt Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 21 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

G. H. Funch

Captain.

(Confederate.)

10

14

Texas.

E. B. Phillips

Chaplain, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Date of Commission, or
Regimental Appointment, June 30th, 1862

Station Pine Bluff.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks: App't by Brig Genl P. O. Herbert,
subject to the appr of the President.

Has tendered his resignation -
Not yet accepted - Has leave of
absence till accept by order Genl
Haller

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 11 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Check mark: _____

L. H. Martin

Copies.

(Confederate.)

P

14

Texas.

J. R. Phillips

Chaplain, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mich & Apr, 1863.

dated July 15, 1863

Date of Commission, or
Regimental Appointment, } June 30, 1862

Station Monticello, Ark.

Present or absent

Remarks: Resigned-Resignation
accepted by War Dept. April 21,
1863, Spec. Order No. 97.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: 3

L. H. Martin

(1863)

Copyright.

(Confederate)

14

Texas.

H. B. Phillips

Chapman, Co. , Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Report

of reorganization of the regiment and a list of
officers of the organization named above.

Report dated *Warrenton, La., "1862"*

Marshall, July 12, 1862.

Remarks:

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some time between July 12 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

Copy to

(1862)

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

7 | *14* *Phillips*
1st, Co. *K*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Report

of reorganization of the regiment and a list of
officers of the organization named above.

Report dated *Camp Law, Texas*

Marshall, July 12, 1862

Remarks: *defeated*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some time between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

Copyright

Confederate.)

P

14

Texas.

H. L. Phillips

221 Co. B. 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of the 14th Regiment Texas Infantry. Mustered
May 3, 1862, for three years.

Roster dated Camp near Pine Bluff,
Ark, Apr. 19, 1863.

Date of appointment March 8, 1862.

Date of resignation _____, 186 .

Remarks: Elected - selected at org-
anization, June 28, 1862. Defeated
at org. organization June 1862.
apt'd Chaplain June 30/1862
succeeded by J. C. Duke,

as shown on Roster.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment somewhere between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Back mark:

L. H. Martin

Captain

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

H. R. Phillips
Chaplain.

, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of the 14th Regiment Texas Infantry. Mustered
May 3, 1862, for three years.

Roster dated *camp near Pine Bluffs*

Ark Apr. 19, 1863.

Date of appointment

June 30, 1862

Date of resignation

, 186

Remarks: *appt'd by Brig Genl P. O. He-
bert, subject to the approval of the
President. Has tendered his resig-
nation, but not yet accepted &
has been granted a furlough un-
til accepted*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-
ized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 1st
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some
time between July 21 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Com-
pany K.

Home mark:

L. H. Martin

(149)

Copy to

(Confederate.)

P

Texas

A. B. Phillips

Chaplain, Charlie, Texas Col.

Residence *Anderson Co. Texas*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War,

Confederate States Army, surrendered at New Orleans, La., by General E. K. Smith, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. B. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 26, 1865.

Roll dated *not dated*

Paroled *not stated*

Remarks:

Number of rolls:

1

(3234)

J. P. Spruick

Officer

(CONFEDERATE.)

P 14 Texas.

A. B. Phillips
2^d Lt. Co. B. 14th Regt. Texas.

Appears ()

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment *Feb. 8.*, 186*2*

Date of resignation, death, }
transfer or promotion }

, 186

Remarks

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page *524*

(525)

J. C. Law
J

524

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

Texas.

P 14
H. B. Phillips
Chaplain, 14. Regt. Texas.

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion

June 30. 1862.

, 186

Remarks

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 524

J. Bay

(60)

accept
H. M. Walker Div
Feb 27. 1863

Approved and respectfully
fully forwarded.

Chaplain - W. H. Walker
Wm. H. Walker
14 7th Reg

H. M. 7 Regt.

Feb. 28. 1863

Respectfully forwarded
approved

H. M. Walker
Wm. H. Walker

Refers submitted to Secy of War

as to 10
me 9/63



Head Quarters Reg-
Camp near Pine Bluff Ark-
Feb 26 1863.

"Resignation of H. T. J.
Phillips, Chap. Clark's
Reg. Col. Randall's Brig-
ade. Walker's Div."

Approved & respectfully
forwarded.

Edward Clark
Col. Clark's Reg.

Approved & respectfully
forwarded.

Edward Clark

Col. Clark's Reg.

Par 280. no 97. a h l Co
April 21. 1863.

Wishes to see General
until his return is
acted on
Recovered
April 1863

Camp near Pine Bluff Ark
February 26th 1863

Col Ed Clark
Candy Regt. Tex. Infantry
Colonel.

Permit me to
tender my resignation as Chaplain
of your regiment.

Very respectfully
Yours obt Servt

H. B. Phillips
Chaplain Clark's Regt
Tex. Infantry.

Mr Phillips was one among the first volunteers from Texas in the present war, & after serving some time in Virginia, was discharged on account of disability. He was also among the first to join my regiment & has been with it since the 8th March 1862 to this date. Feeling that he is doing but little good as chaplain he desires to resign the office & I respectfully recommend that his resignation be accepted.

Edward Clark
Col. Clark's Tex. Regt.

12th Inf
Phillips, H. B.
Chaplain

Reg't

(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Dir. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Discharge

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transportation

Wesley Phillips

Chaplain

Salisbury

122

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General F. Kirby Smith, U. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding the Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn PARDON OF HONOR, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States or in any military capacity whatever against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until properly exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective authorities.

Residence *Chickadee* *11-1-19*

Mr. B. D. D. D. D.

Done at 12th Feb 1860

this 12th day of June, 1860.

Approved: _____

[illegible]

The above named officer will not be disturbed by the United States Authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the law, in force where he resides.

in toto vultus de rustica.

AMERICAN COLLEGE OF OPTOMETRISTS

Brig. Gen., U. S. A. and Provost Marshal General

From the 10th of Sept 1851
H. B. Phillips Chaplain
of the Church of the
From the 3rd of Aug 1851
To the 3rd of Aug 1852
Pay \$50.00

To H. B. Phillips, Chaplain of
of Col. Clark's Texas Infantry

Account	Commenced & Expiration		Time of service months	Pay per month Dollars Cents	Amount		Remarks
	From	To			Dollars	Cents	
Chaplain	July 3 rd 1862	August 27 th 1862	One	50 00	50	00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without
during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money
of any part thereof for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually
in the service and were employed for the whole time charged; that for the whole of the
time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did
not leave the Department; that I have been a commissioned Officer for the number of years
in charge for any additional five year service; that I am not in arrears with the
United States on any account whatsoever and that the last payment I received was
and to the day of

at the same time acknowledge that I have received of Major Geo. H. Orange
this 10th day of September 1862 the sum of Fifty — Dollars
and the amount is full of said account.

(Signed duplicate)
H. B. Phillips
Chaplain of Col. Clark's Regt.
Texas Infantry

Recd Sept

4
Pearl William

Co. A, 14 Texas Infantry.
F. S.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Musician / Chf. Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50650913	20
2	0847	21
3	0859	22
4	0871	23
5	0886	24
6	0899	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

G. M. Piers

Musician, { Capt. N. S. Allen's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Volunteers.*

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

not dated, 186

Muster-in to date

Feb 24, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb 24, 1862.

Where

Marshall

By whom

N. S. Allen

Period

12 mos

No. of miles to rendezvous

5-6

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Compend Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment somewhere between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark.

A. B. Mustain

Captain

(Confederate.)

10

14

Texas.

Wm Ward

Musician, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Enlisted:

When 24 Feb, 1862.

Where Marshall, Tex

By whom N. S. Allen

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom Lt. Sutton, a. a. g. m.

To what time Nov 1st, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks: Appt March 1st, 1862

Name appears in column of names present
William Ward

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 23 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

L. J. Martin

(22)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

P

14

Texas.

Wm. Field

Chf. Musician 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mo. & Apr, 1863.

Dated July 15, 1863

Enlisted: Feb 24, 1862

Where Marshall

By whom T. A. Harris

Period 3 yrs

Last paid: H. M. Sutton

By whom 2nd Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: For duty.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 19 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

Copy to

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

P

Wm Paid
Chf. Musician

14 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.
dated July 5, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Feb 24

, 1862

Where

Marshall, Tex

By whom

T. A. Harris

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

W. M. Sutton

By whom

Feb 28

, 1863.

To what time

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

For duty

Name appears in column of names
Present as: Wm Paid

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 25, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 19 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Back mark:

L. H. Martin

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

P

14

Texas.

Wm Piard

Off Musician, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted: Feb 24, 1862

When

Where Marshall, Tex

By whom T. A. Harris

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid: W. M. Sutton

By whom

To what time April 30, 1863.

Present or absent

absent

Remarks: Furloughed 9th August for 45 days.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 1862 Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

Lt. Martin

(1863)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

W. Reed
Cty. 14, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *24 Feb*, 1862

Where *Marshall Tex*

By whom *T. A. Harris*

Period *3 years*

Last paid: *W. M. Sutton*

By whom *W. M. Sutton*

To what time *31 Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Present for duty.*

Name appears in col. of Names Present in
W. M. Reed

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States of America by the same order. It was reorganized under the name of the 14th Regt. Tex. Inf. Company L, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 19 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

Pickens H. L.

Co. B, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant Captain

CARD NUMBERS

1 50651310

2 1409

3 1503

4 1584

5 1652

6 1717

7 1777

8 1852

9 0777

10 0733

11 0694

12 5815

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Blank Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Capt. H. L. Berry's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

September, 1862

Muster-in to date March 2, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When August, 1862

Where Austin

By whom H. L. Berry

Period 12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous 60

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, 14th Reg-
ment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederacy
under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some-
time between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Com-
pany E.

H. L. Berry

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

John W. Smith
Co. 100, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 1862*, 1862.

Remarks: *Living in country near
Cam...*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 21 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. W. Smith Capt.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

W. A. R. R.
Co. 10 Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *W. A. R. R.*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

July, 1862

Where

Marshall

By whom

W. A. R. R.

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *1862*

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 1862 Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Must. mark:

W. A. R. R.

Copies.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Co. K Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *September*, 1863

Enlisted: *W. H. ...*, 1863

Where *Marshall*

By whom *R. Harris*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *...*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 100th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Check mark:

G. H. ...

Confederate

14

Texas.

John W. French
Capt. Co. 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *John W. French* 1863

Enlisted:

When *March* 1863

Where *Memphis*

By whom *W. H. French*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1863

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Discharged*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(682)

J. B. French

Captain

Confederate.

D

14

Texas.

W. S. Johnson
Sgt. Co. K. 1st Regt Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *May 1863*

Enlisted: *Nichols*, 1863

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Discharged by order of the
Confederate Government.

The 1st (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. B. Funch

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

John P. ...
Cap Co. 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for

1863

Entered:

186

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

186

To what time

Present or absent

Present
Remarks: *Detailed on General*
Grant's Martial

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(602)

J. P. Smith
Coryell

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

11. 1. 1862
Capt., Co. B, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *January 1st*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 8*, 186*2*.

Where *Marshall, Tex*

By whom *A. Harris*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *March 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Present for duty*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. Harris

(Confederate.)

14

14

Texas.

W. L. Pickens

14th, Co. B, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Report

of reorganization of the regiment and a list of
officers of the organization named above.

Report dated Camp Lewis, near
Marshall, July 12, 1862

Remarks: Re-elected

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederacy on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 11, 1862. Company I, 1862 Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some time between July 11 and October 11, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

Original

CONFEDERATE.)

P

14

Texas.

W. L. Pickens

1st Lt. Co. B. 14th Regt. Texas.

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment

March 8, 1862

Date of resignation, death,
transfer or promotion

Pro. Capt.

, 186

Remarks

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 524

(635)

T. C. Bay

Copyist

(Confederate)

Texas.

14

17

W. L. Pickens
Capt., Co. K, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of the 14th Regiment Texas Infantry. Mustered
May 3, 1862, for three years.

Roster dated *Camp near Line Bluff*
Ark. *Apr 14*, 1863.

Date of appointment, 186 .

Date of resignation, 186 .

Remarks: *W. L. Pickens, promoted 10th Decr, 1862*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 4, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some time between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

NOTE: MARK:

J. H. Martin

Copies

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

W. L. Pickens

1st Co. 4th, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of the 14th Regiment Texas Infantry. Mustered
May 3, 1862, for three years.

Roster dated Camp near Pine Bluff,
Ark. Apr 14, 1863.

Date of appointment March 8, 1862

Date of resignation _____, 186

Remarks: Elected re-elected at re
organization June 28, 1862.
Succeeded by Lt J. B. Duke
promoted 10 Dec, 1862.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this register some time between July 22 and October 22, 1862, and became (1st) Co. 4th Reg't.

Black mark

Lt. Martin

Confederate.)

14

Texas.

W. L. Pickens

Capt. 13, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present
Station *Hempstead*

Remarks: *Present during the month*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1865.

Place _____

Remarks _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 4, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Confederist Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment somewhere between July 18 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

L. H. Martin

Captain

No 40

No 24 Abs K 3²⁸ 2 1863

W. Pickens Laps

Issued the 3rd of September 1863

Thirty nine 43 Good Oct 1863

[No. 40.]

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

FOR

4 yds Gray Uniform Cloth 45¢ 1.80
1 Skin & Ray Thread 75
1 Ball Shoe Thread 1.00
1/4 yds Gray Uniform Cloth 45¢ 1.12
Total \$3.67

And Paid -

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: *my own use.*

Lieut. W. M. Section A

requisition.

W. M. Section A, Assistant Quartermaster U. S. Army, will issue the articles specified above

Edward C. Clark

Commanding.

Received in the field

the 3rd day of September

1863

of *W. M. Section A*

Assistant Quartermaster U. S. Army.

the articles specified below

and

is full of the above requisition

[Signed in Duplicate.]

Page 38

No 466.1000-220.1100

Requiescat in p. Sant. 199

Chas. W. Peckham

W. L. Picot

Wm

Capt Co 13

14 Feb 1891

No. 129

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn PAROLE OF HONOR, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until properly exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective authorities.

Residence Harrison Co Texas

W. L. Pickens Capt 6th Me Inf

Done at Marshall Texas

this 4th day of July 1865.

Approved:

William Harrison May C. S. A.
Daniel Bayn Capt 5th La Inf U. S. A.

Commissioners.

The above named officer will not be disturbed by the United States Authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides.

GEO. L. ANDREWS,
Brig. Gen. U. S. A. and Provost Marshal General

2411

(10 12 phat N

3rd Quarter 1883

W. F. Picot in Capt

Sept 10 to 1883

f 37 50

14. 12

No. 40.

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

Sept 9th
1863

1 Ltr Stoff Buttons
1/2 ga Solo Lace 117

32.00
3.50
35.50

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, ordered so by the following authorities: my own use

W. L. Pickens Capt. Co. "B"
14th Regt Inf

Captain John W. Bryan, Assistant Quartermaster U. S. Army, will issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

James Randall Commanding.

Received at in the field the 10 of September 1863

John W. Bryan Capt., Assistant Quartermaster U. S. Army, the articles above
transmitted cents, in full of the above account.

[Signed in Duplicate.]

W. L. Pickens Capt. Co. "B"
14th Regt Inf

No. 10.--V

Special Requisition.

No. 11 ABSTRACT

2057

J. L. Pickett
Capt. Co. "D"

FOR Company -
Issued to 30th June

186

For

(10) Ten Paint Shoes 36.00

6.00

(11) Four Rubber Shoes " " "

2.00

\$5 11.00

I certify That the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances. *My company has not been otherwise furnished with the above article.*

W. L. Pickett Capt. Cavalry
Lieut. W. M. Sutton A. Q. M., Confederate States Army, will issue the articles specified in the above requisition. *Edward A. Smith* Comm.

RECEIVED at *the Depot*, the *30th* of *June*, 1863, of
Lieut. W. M. Sutton A. Q. M., Confederate States Army,
(14) four ten pair shoes
in full of the above requisition.

(Signed Duplicate.)

W. L. Pickett Capt. Cavalry

1649
Pierce John T.

Co. [@] _{F + S} 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

1st Sergeant Comdy. Sergt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50651313	20
2	1412	21
3	1507	22
4	1588	23
5	1656	24
6	0873	25
7	1776	26
8	0885	27
9	0898	28
10	5867	29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38
20		39

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Back MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

William H. Berry

Capt. H. L. Berry's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Terminated, 186*2*

Muster-in to date *Feb 8*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 8*, 186*2*

Where *Hempstead*

By whom *H. L. Berry*

Period *Twelve months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *60*

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company B, 10th Regt Texas Infantry.

The 10th Regt known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederacy on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company I, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 22, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

J. French

(Confederate.)

14 Texas.

100, Co. *1* Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *1st* *1*, 186*2*.

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 25, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(100)

Copy

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

J. H. Pence

1st Sgt. Co. *B.* Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 7th*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *March*, 1862

Where *Chattanooga*

By whom *J. H. Pence*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time _____, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Detained in Commissary*

Department

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 23, 1862. Company I, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 19 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Mark mark:

J. H. Pence

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

John
John Co. Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1st*, 1863

Enlisted:

When *Feb*, 1863

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Present
Detached in Am. Dept.
as term Corp.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Blank mark:

J. M. Punch

100.

Confederate.

14

Texas.

Rece
Col. *Rece*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *March 1st* 1863

Enlisted:

When *March 1st*, 1863

Where *Marshall*

By whom *T. D. Harris*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom *W. M. Section*

To what time *March 1st* 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Detained on 6. 1. 2*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

G. B. French
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

J. J. Price
Comd'g, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863.

dated July 15, 1863

Enlisted:

When *March 8*, 1862.

Where *Marshall Tex*

By whom *T. A. Harris*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid: *W. M. Sinton*

By whom

To what time *Feb 28*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *For duty, app'd June 1st 1863*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 18 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Blank mark:

L. W. Martin

(208)

Original

Confederate.

14

Texas.

Co. 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears to

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *May & June* 1863

Enlisted: *March 8,* 1863

Where *Marshall*

By whom *A. R. Harris*

Period *3*

Last paid: *to Section*

By whom *28th* 1863

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: *Transferred to the Non-Commissioned Staff by order of Col Clark June 1. 1863.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry was organized Mar 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment somewhere between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark

G. B. Finch

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

14

Texas.

J. T. ...
Comd. Lieut. 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Enlisted: *March 8*, 1862.

When

Where *Marshall, Tex.*

By whom *T. A. Harris*

Period *3 yrs.*

Last paid: *W. M. Section!*

By whom

To what time *April 30*, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks: *En: long had 10th August for 30 days*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 15 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark

L. H. Martin

Copyist.

(Confederate.)
14

Texas.

Appears on 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted:
When

Where Marshall, Tex, 1864.

By whom T. A. Harris, 1862

Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom

To what time W. M. Seaton, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks: Present for duty

Name appeared in Name Book
as: John T. Pierce

The book (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
originated May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate
Army under the name of the 14th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was reorgan-
ized under the name of the 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, and became (1st) Com-
pany E.
The book was transferred to this regiment some-
time between July 18 and October 20, 1862, and became (1st) Com-
pany E.

Book mark:

L. A. Martin

Copy.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

ie
C, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Apr

, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: *Det. as*

Commissionary First Sgt. 43 and 2 72

Right Ind. Co.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

L. H. Martin

Copies.

1249-a
Piard, William

Co. A, 14 Texas Infantry.
F&S.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Musician Chief Musician

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Piard, William

1850
Pierson, W. C.

Co. C, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	46022210	20
2	50200127	21
3	46041710	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

JP

14

Tex.

W. C. Pearson

14 Sept Texas

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War
at Camp Douglas, Ill., March 31, 1863.

Roll dated

1st July

, 186 .

Where captured

Berryville

When captured

Oct 5, 1862.

Remarks:

Roll bears the following indorsement:
"Received City Point, Va., April 6th, 1863, from Capt. Jas. R.
Barnard, 1st Infy. N. Y. V., Comdg. 'Flag of Truce,' Six Hundred
& Sixty Eight (668) Confederate prisoners of War, paroled for
Exchange. — H. A. CARROLL, Capt. U. S. A."

Number of roll:

793 sheet

20

J. Murdoch

(1863)

Oppid.

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

Register

of Post Hospital, Camp Douglas, Chicago, Ill.

Complaint

Admitted , 186 .

Returned to duty , 186 .

Deserted , 186 .

Sent to Gen. Hosp. , 186 .

On furlough , 186 .

Died , 186 .

Remarks:

Ill. Reg. No. 212; page 58

(630)

J (Confederate.) *14* *Hexas*

W. L. Furrson
For Col. - Regt. 1st

Appears on a

Report

of deaths of prisoners of war for the month of
March, 1863.

Report dated *Feb. 1st*

_____, 186 ____

Disease *Small Pox*

Date of death *March 1st*, 186 ____

Remarks: _____

Number of roll: _____

267; sheet *2*

Camp Douglas, Ill.

(66)

G. J. Foster

Captain

Pike, L. H.

Co. A, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50650947	28
2	1012	28
3	1064	28
4	1125	28
5	1165	28
6	1208	28
7	1252	28
8	1307	28
9		28
10		28
11		28
12		28
13		28
14		28
15		28
16		28
17		28
18		28
19		28

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Blank MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Capt. N. S. Allen's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Volunteers.*

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Nov 26, 1862

Muster-in to date Dec 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept 24, 1862

Where

Marshall

By whom

N. S. Allen

Period

12 mths

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, 14th Regt-
ment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederacy
under various names to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-
ized under the Comdr. Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some-
time between July 11 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Com-
pany K.

Book mark.

A. B. Mustaine

Copies

(22)

(Confederate.)

P

14

Texas.

John S. ...

Co. ..., Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *...*, 1862.

Remarks: *Transferred to*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: _____

A. B. Mustain

(950)

Copyist

(Confederate.)

P

14

Texas.

E. H. ...

Ret., Co. *A*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Feb 24, 1862

Where

Marshall

By whom

E. H. Clark

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain

Capt.

(657)

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Jan 1 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Consistent Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. J. Mustain

Copyist

(Confederate.)

P

14

Texas.

G. H. Pike

Priv, Co. A, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Meek & Apr 1863

Enlisted:

When

Feb 28, 1862.

Where

Marshall

By whom

Ed Clark

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

Lt Wm. Seaton

To what time

Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain

(622)

Copyright.

Confederate.

14

Texas.

G. H. Pike

1st Co. 14th Reg. Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *May + June* 1863

Enlisted:

When

Feb 24, 1862.

Where

Marshall Tex

By whom

Ed. Clark

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

Lt. Wm. Seaton

By whom

Apr 30, 1863.

To what time

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain

Copyist.

Confederate.

14

Texas.

P
G. H. Pike

Priv. 1st Regt Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization as above.

for

July & Aug

1863

Enlisted:

When

Feb 24, 1862.

Where

Marshall

By whom

Ed. Clark

Period

3 years

Last paid:

W. M. Seaton agm

By whom

Apr 30, 1863.

To what time

Present or absent:

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment) Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act of June 8, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain

Copyist

(612)

(Confederate.)

14 Texas.

Reid, Co. L, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864

Enlisted:

When *Feb 24*, 1862.

Where *Marshall*

By whom *Ed. Clark*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *186*

Present or absent

Remarks: *Deserted*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A Bmnotain

(642)

Copyist

1572
Pike, G. W.

Co. A, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Pike, G. W.

Pinney, John
Co. *G*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Pinson, John

Pinson Harvey

Co. *E*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50652001	20
2	2102	21
3	2188	22
4	2267	23
5	4513	24
6	4554	25
7	4591	26
8	4623	27
9	45064837	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *3*

Number of personal papers herein *3*

WEEK MARK:

See also

P

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

H. Pinson

1st

(Capt. W. J. Smith's Company,
'Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.'

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date _____, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 186

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company C, 16th Regt-
ment Texas Infantry.

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-
ized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 16th
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some-
time between July 28 and October 2, 1862, and became (ist) Com-
pany K.

D. J. O'Connell

(186)

Original

P

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

A. Pinson

Pte

, Co.

C

Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Oct. 31

, 1862.

Remarks:

Present for duty

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. J. Russell

(100)

Copyist.

(Confederate)

14

Texas.

P

H. Pinson

Re, Co. *C*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186 *2*.

Enlisted: *March 13*, 186 *2*.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 18 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. B. Russell

Copyist.

(Confederate.)
14

Texas.

P

H. Pymson

RE

Co. 6

Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Jan 31 to Feb. 28, 1863

Enlisted: Abel 13

When: Taylor

Where: Wm. Greene

By whom: 37

Period: N. A. Sutton

Last paid: Oct 31, 1863

By whom:

To what time: Present

Present or absent

Remarks:

The man (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the name of the 1st Texas Infantry, Company L, 1862, and was mustered into the service of the Confederate States on July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (has) Company K.

Rank mark:

A. J. Samuels

Captain

(Confederate.)

D

14 Texas.

Harvey Lincoln
Priv., Co. G, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for March & April, 1863

Enlisted: Mar. 13, 1863

Where Tyler

By whom Wm. Green

Period 3 years

Last paid: W. M. Beaton

To what time Feb. 28, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks: From Co. C 14" Tex.
B. Co. G 14" Tex. Regt.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark: _____

(post)

JW Love

Captain

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

H. Lester

Feb. Co. *17*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *May & June* 1863

Enlisted:

When *March 13*, 186

Where *Tyler*

By whom *Wm. Green*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *W. M. Sutton*

To what time *Feb 28*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bank marks:

(402)

JW Laine

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

See regt roster

Pat, Co. *C*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *July 1863*, 1863

Enlisted:

When *March 13*, 186

Where *Tyler*

By whom *W. M. Green*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *W. M. Sutton*

To what time *April 30*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Sick present*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederacy on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 18 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark:

J. W. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Harrison
Pvt., Co. G. 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 4 Feb*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 13*, 1864.

Where

Tyler

By whom

W. M. Green

Period

3 years.

Last paid:

By whom

W. M. Seaton

To what time

Aug 31, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

*Foroughed Feb 22
for 44 days by order
Maj. Gen. Walker.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 19 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

JW Love

(Confederate.)

14

W. P. Thompson
Residence Smith Co. Tex.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co.	Regiment	Confederate
States Army, commanded by		
surrendered at New Orleans, La., by General		
E. K. Smith, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S.		
Canby, U. S. A., May 26, 1865, and paroled		
at June , 1865.		

Roll dated June , 1865.

Number of roll:

(0000)

E. B. Thompson

Captain

(CONFEDERATE.)

14

Vexas

H. Simon
Feb. 24. 1864. Texas.

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Complaint *Dysenteria Acute,*

Admitted *February 24*, 1864.

Returned to duty, 186

Deserted, 186

Discharged from service, 186

Furloughed, 186

Died, 186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 2973, page 28.

G. M. Rowe

1863

Copyright.

Pinson, John

Co. *G*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant | *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50654347	20
2	4401	21
3	4447	22
4	4488	23
5	4528	24
6	4564	25
7	4601	26
8	47239218	27
9	46861154	28
10	46858681	29
11	6189	30
12	45064836	31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

See MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

John Hunter
15 Sgt, Co. *J*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated Jan 31*, 1862.

Remarks: *Sick present*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bank mark:

J. W. Love
Copyist

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

John Pinson
Sergeant, Co. G. Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

May 6

, 1862

Where

Jamestown

By whom

Wm. Bradford

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks

Sick at Little Rock.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment somewhere between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank name:

JW Love

Captain.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

John *inson*
F. 1863, Co. *✓* Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 4* *1863*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *May 6*, 186

Where

Amestown

By whom

W. M. Bradford

Period

3 years.

Last paid:

By whom *W. M. Beeton*

To what time

Oct. 31, 186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks

*Furloughed Feb 3rd
for 60 days.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States at various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 31, 1862, and became (his) Company K.

Book mark:

JW Love

(1863)

Copyright

Confederate.

14 Texas.

5th Regt Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Mich. & (p.)*, 1863

Enlisted:
When *May 6*, 186

Where *Jamestown*

By whom *W M B. Adair*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:
By whom *W. M. Sutton*

To what time *Oct. 31*, 186

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent without*

leave.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark:

J W Love
Coyt.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

John
5 Sgt, Co. *5*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *May*, 1863

Enlisted: *May 6*, 1863

When

Where

Jamestown

By whom

W M Bradford

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

W M Sexton

To what time

Oct. 31, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment somewhere between July 22 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J W Love

Copyist

(Confederate.)

P

14

Texas.

John Wilson

524th, Co. G, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for July & Aug. 1863

Enlisted: May 6, 1863

Where Jamestown

By whom W. M. Bradford

Period 3 years

Last paid: U. M. Section

To what time April 30, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Sick present

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 11 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

JW Love

Captain

(100)

Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Sgt. Co. G, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar, 1864.

Where Jamestown

By whom Wm Bradford

Period 3 weeks

Last paid:

By whom Wm Jackson

To what time Aug 31, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 26, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 19 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark:

J. W. Love

Captain

(Confederate.)

John Garrison
English 1864 1864

Appears on a

List

of Prisoners captured at Fort De Russy, La.,
March 14, 1864, and received at Baton Rouge,
La., March 17, 1864.

List dated

Not dated, 186

Remarks:

Number of roll:

13 sheet 2

(100%)

E. Garrison

Copy

Confederate.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

transferred from New Orleans, La., and exchanged
at Red River Landing, July 22, 1864

Roll dated Office Commissary of Prisoners, Dept.
of the Gulf, N. Orleans, La., July 31, 1864.

Where captured

Fort de Russy

When captured

July 14, 1864

Remarks:

Number of roll

54; sheet 19

(500)

A. Cochrane
Copied

Confederate.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War
at New Orleans, La.

Roll dated Office of Commissary of Prisoners,
Dept. of the Gulf, New Orleans, La., July 7,
1864.

Where captured

When captured

Remarks:

Number of roll:

48;

Serial 23

(1864)

A. C. C. K.

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

captured at Fort De Russy, La., March 14, 1864;
confined at New Orleans, La., March 20, 1864.

Roll dated

, 186

Where captured

When captured

, 186

Remarks:

Number of roll:

8; sheet 6

(2006)

Clipped

(Confederate.)

P
11
Tex
The 11th
Sgt. Col. H. Rea
Residence *Smith Co. Tex*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co.

Regiment

Confederate

States Army, commanded by
surrendered at New Orleans, La., by General
E. K. Smith, U. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S.
Canby, U. S. A., May 26, 1865, and paroled
at June , 1865.

Roll dated

June , 1865.

E. B. Thompson
Appr.

Pinner & Co.
Pat. 74 14.

MEDICAL REF. NUMBERS

1918045-
192685.

Book Mark

Conf. d.

111

Texas

Rank,

Co.

9, 111

Reg't

Texas

Admitted

(last previous date of), 1864,

To

St. Louis, U. S. A. Genl Hosp.,

New Orleans, La.

From

Wm. Lisen.

Diagnosis,

Pneumonia

Missile,

W'd at

, 18

Treatm't,

Ret'd to duty

June 11

, 1864

Transf'd to I. C.

, 18

Transf'd to

, 18

Furloughed

, 18

Deserted

, 18

Disch'd from service

, 18

Died

, 18

Re-adm'd from furlo' or des'n

, 18

Remarks:

Rebel Iris War. Transf
to Provost Sheriff.

La. Reg. No. 38

; Hos. No.

2909

; Page

35.

Ramsey

(2-2-68)

Copied

(308-36)

1000
Rank, _____ Co. _____ Reg't _____
Complaint, _____

Admitted _____, 18*64*,

To St. Louis, U. S. A. Gen'l Hosp.,
New Orleans, La.

Ret'd to duty _____, 18*64*.

Deserted _____, 18 .

Disch'd from service _____, 18 .

Sent to G. H. _____, 18 .

On furlough _____, 18 .

Died _____, 18 .

Remarks: *Admitted to service*

from the 1st of July

In. Reg. No. 37; Hos. No. *2919*; Page _____

neg Adams B 3rd 1863

John Quinn Sept 16th '63

Eight Dollars

Paid the 16th August 1863

Confederate States

To John Dinson

Dr.

For mileage from Junction San Antonio to	Oct	25
San Antonio Texas. to San Antonio La being Eighty miles at		
\$10.00 10 Cents per mile	5	00
	8	00

I certify on him that the above account is just and correct, and the said John Dinson Sergt. Co. having been granted a sick furlough, by recommendation of the Medical Board, and it being impracticable for him to travel, is entitled to transportation in kind, at the rate of ten cents per mile according to Genl. Order No. 3, issued by Maj. Genl. Walker commanding this Division.

Wm. Gibson 2nd Lt
Com. (C) 1st Tex. Inf.

Lieut. H. M. Sutton A. A. G. M. will pay Sergt. John Dinson Co. "C" the above account.

Wm. Gibson
Wm. Gibson

Received at Camp Texas La. the 16th day of August 1863 of H. M. Sutton A. A. G. M. the sum of eight dollars in full of the above account.

John Dinson

Pallart Edgar

Co. E, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50653099

2 3258

3 3342

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

DEPT MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Capt. J. J. Flinn's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date Mar. 22, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 22, 186

Where Tyler

By whom R. H. Chapman

Period 12 Mos.

No. of miles to rendezvous 11

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company E, 14th Regt-
ment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-
ized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 14th
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some-
time between July 23 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Com-
pany K.

J. Bay

(205)

Copy to.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Edwards
229th Co. Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *date 1 Oct 31*, 1862.

Remarks: *Discharged by "Conscript*
Act" June 28. He was ordered
back by Genl. under No. 29 Oct.
22, 1862, by order of Maj. Genl.
Holmes.

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscript Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 28 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. Bay

(186)

Copyright

(Confederate.)

14 Texas.

John Tyler

John Tyler, Co. *B*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. & Dec.*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *Mar. 22*, 1862

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks:

absent
Discharged under
conscription Act ordered back
by Genl. Holmes & not
reported.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark:

Thayer

Copyright

1867
Pollet, Ed.

Co. E, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Pollet, Edgar

Pollette, Edga

Co. *E*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Collart, Edgar

Patter L H

Co. E, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50653105	20
2	3203	21
3	3292	22
4	3279	23
5	3459	24
6	3520	25
7	3580	26
8	5991	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein C

Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

S. L. F. 1st

4-67 Capt. J. J. Flinn's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 186

Muster-in to date

Mar. 22

, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mar. 22,

, 186

Where

Tyler

By whom

R. W. Chapman

Period

12 Mos.

No. of miles to rendezvous *11*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company K, 14th Reg-
ment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-
ized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 14th
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some-
time between July 18 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Com-
pany K.

J. Bay

(186)

Opps.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Robert H. Bell

Co. B, Co. *B* Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated May 31*, 1862.

Remarks: *Present for duty.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 19 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. Bay

(1862)

Copyright

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

D. F. Hays
4th Co., Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Mar. 22,, 1862

Where

Tyler

By whom

A. W. Chapman

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Sick in Camp.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Blank mark:

J. Bay

Copy.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

P
S. F. Potter
4th Co., Co. *Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Gen. & Lieut.*, 1863

Enlisted: *Mar. 22*, 1863

When

Where *Yerres*

By whom *A. W. Chapman*

Period *3 yrs.*

Last paid: *W. M. Seaton*

By whom *Oct. 31*, 1863

To what time

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Sick.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: *J. Bay*

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

A. L. Potter
4-661, Co. E, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar. 1861* 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

May 22,

186

Taylor

R. W. Chapman

3 yrs.

H. M. Sexton

Feb. 28.

186

Present

For duty.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. Hay

Copyist

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

A. A. Cotton
4. Pl.
201 25 Co. E, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *May & June*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 22*, 186

Where *Tuler*

By whom *R. W. Chapman*

Period *3 yrs.*

Remarks: *Absent sick at Monroe,*
La.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 18 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. Bay

Copy to

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

S. S. Potter
H. C. C., Co. *3*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.* 1863

Enlisted: *May 22,* 1862

Where *Miss*
By whom *R. W. C. Chapman*

Period *3 yrs.*

Last paid: *W. M. Sexton*
By whom *apl. 30* 1863.
To what time

Present or absent *Absent*
Remarks: *Absent without*
leave since 29 Dec.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bank mark:

J. B. [Signature]

(1022)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

P 14

Texas.

D. W. Pottle
Pot

, Co. C, 14 Regt Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Apr

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached in Ord. Spt. Marshall
Feb 6 64, and not given.

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Consolidated Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 17 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

L. H. Martin

Captain.

Powell A

Co. A, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50650946	2
2	1011	2
3	1065	2
4	1137	2
5		2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

See also:

See also

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Capt. N. S. Allen's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Volunteers.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 1862

Muster-in to date

Feb 22, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb 22, 1862

Where

Marshall

By whom

N. S. Allen

Period

12 mo.

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

Detained in
Quartermaster's de-
partment

*This company subsequently became Company A, 14th Regt-
ment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been transferred into the service of the Confederate
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-
ized under the Quartermaster Act June 12, 1862. Company I, 14th
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some-
time between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Com-
pany K.

Back mark.

A. B. Mustain

Captain

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

But, Co. *C*. Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *date* *June*, 1862.

Remarks: *Discharged because*
drives for hospital

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 21 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain

Copyright

(669)

(Confederate.)

P 14 Texas.

A Powell

Pat, Co. A, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. + Dec., 1862

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 24, 1862

Where

Marshall

By whom

E. O. Clark

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Detailed Am.

bulance driver

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bank mark:

A. B. Mustain

Captain

(642)

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

James H. Hill
James H. Hill, Co. *C*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *James H. Hill*, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 27, 1862.

Where

Marshall

By whom

Ed Clark

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Check mark:

A. B. Mustain

Captain

1861
Powell Andrew

Co. C, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50651472	20
2	1556	21
3	1630	22
4	1694	23
5	1759	24
6	1826	25
7	1902	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

W. H. French
Co. 13

Appears on a Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *April 31*, 1862.

Remarks: *2 tails as Ambulance driver.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederates on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment somewhere between July 13 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

W. H. French

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

_____, Co. _____, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for _____, 1862

Enlisted: _____, 1862

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: *Detained in ambulance
driver.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bank mark: _____

A. H. Hinch

Copyist.

(1007)

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Co. B, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1st*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When *Jan 5*, 186*2*

Where *Marshall*

By whom *M. J. Harris*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom *H. M. Section*

To what time *Dec 31*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Detailed to serve
military business
July 1st 1862*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Mark mark:

[Signature]

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

James H. ...
Co. 10, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March*, 1863

Enlisted:

When

June 1, 1863

Where

Marshall

By whom

J. C. Harris

Period

3 years

Last paid:

Wm. G. Nelson

By whom

March, 1863

To what time

Present or absent

Present

Remarks: *Detained as Ambulance
Driver*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bank mark:

J. B. Finch

(681)

Confederate.

14

Texas. •

Co. 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *May 1863* 1863

Enlisted:

When

June 5

186

Where

Marshall

By whom

W. H. Harris

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

W. H. Harris

To what time

28 Feb

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Detained in Prison
dies*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 2, 1862. Company I, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 11 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. P. Punch

Copyist.

(182)

Confederate.

14

Texas.

Co. 2, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

1863

Enlisted:

When

1862.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1863.

Present or absent

Remarks:

absent. Detailed as Regimental
Ambulance driver July 1.
1862.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Blank mark:

G. French

(1863)

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

James G. Hill

, Co. B, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *James G. Hill*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 5*, 1862.

Where *Sharpsburg, Md*

By whom *John L. Hill*

Period *3 years*

Last paid: *L. Clinton*

By whom

To what time *May 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *detached as Regt*
ambulance driver in July
1862. Now absent on furlough
due here 4th
1864

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 23, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. B. Funch

(CONFEDERATE)

A Powell

14 Tex. Inf,

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay

for _____, 186

Date _____ Sept. 30, 186

Occupation _____ Teamster

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From _____ Sept. 1, 186

To _____ Sept. 30, 186

Months _____

Days _____

Rate of pay _____ 25¢ per day

Signature _____

Remarks: _____

11 No.

Mary L. Powell

Powell J. C.

Co. G, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50654429	20
2	4380	21
3	4471	22
4	4509	23
5	4548	24
6	4586	25
7	4624	26
8	47239233	27
9	46856175	28
10	8668	29
11	46861141	30
12	45064839	31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BACK MARK:

See also

John Mitchell.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

H. C. P. A.

Pvt., Co. *G*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Enlisted: *May 1*, 186*2*

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present
Substitute for
John Mitchell, sick
in camp

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. W. Love

Copy 1st.

P Confederate.

14

Texas.

J. W. Powell

Regt., Comd. Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *date d (Oct. 31)*, 1862.

Remarks: *Sick Present*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. W. Love

(1862)

Copyright.

11 (Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted:

When

, 1863.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(1863)

Copyright

Confederate.

Texas.

14

P

1000

Co. 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March 11/1863*

Enlisted:

When

May 27

1863

Where

James town

By whom

W M Bradford

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

W M Bradford

To what time

Feb 18

1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J W Love

Copyist

(1042)

Confederate.

14

Texas.

Pvt Co *G*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *May 1st* 1863

Dated:

When

May 27, 1863

Where

Amesbury

By whom

W M Bradford

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

W M Bradford

To what time

Feb 28, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 19 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

W M Love

Capt.

(100)

Confederate.

14

Texas.

H C Power

Pvt Co G 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July & Aug* 1863

Enlisted:

When

May 27

186

Where

Jamestown

By whom

W M Bradford

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

W M Seeton

To what time

Apr. 30

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 8, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J W Love

(1007)

Copyright

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

John F. Love
John F. Love, Co. G, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 27*, 1864.

Where *James town*

By whom *W M Bradford*

Period *3 years*

Last paid: *W M Sutton*

By whom

To what time *Aug 31*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 4, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 18, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 18 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

John F. Love

Copyist

Confederate.

John C. Powell
Baton Rouge, La.

Appears on

List

of Prisoners captured at Fort De Russy, La.,
March 14, 1864, and received at Baton Rouge,
La., March 17, 1864.

List dated

Not dated

186

Remarks:

Number of rolls:

13 about 3

(2004)

E. J. Linton

Copy

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

captured at Fort De-Russy, La., March 14, 1864;
confined at New Orleans, La., March 20, 1864.

Roll dated

, 186

Where captured

When captured

Remarks:

Number of roll:

5; sheet

(0000)

Original

100

Roll of Prisoners of War
at New Orleans, La.

Where captured Fort Le Roy
When captured March 14, 1864

Remarks:

Number of red:

48: 1-

Key

Confederate.

70

1st

3rd

G. Y. ...

Post ...

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

transferred from New Orleans, La., and exchanged
at Red River Landing, July 22, 1864

Roll dated Office Commissary of Prisoners, Dept.
of the Gulf, N. Orleans, La., July 31, 1864.

Where captured

Force Bay

When captured

March 11, 1864.

Remarks:

Number of roll

54; sheet 18

Also see

(2006)

Copied

(Confederate.)

Residence

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co.

Regiment

Confederate

States Army, commanded by
surrendered at New Orleans, La., by General
E. K. Smith, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S.
Canby, U. S. A., May 26, 1865, and paroled
at June , 1865.

Roll dated

June , 1865.

E. B. Thompson

Corr.

1562
Powell, J. C.

Co. G, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Powell, J. C.

Preddy, D. R.

Co. E, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50653174	20
2	3256	21
3	3340	22
4	3413	23
5	3492	24
6	3553	25
7	3613	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Check MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Age 24 years.
Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Muster-in to date *May 22*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company E, 14th Regt-
ment Texas Infantry.
The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-
ized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company L, 14th
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment com-
posed between July 23 and October 23, 1862, and became (1st) Com-
pany K.*

J. Bay

Copy.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Robert, Co. *Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated Oct. 31,* 186*2.*

Remarks:

In Smith Co. Texas
since July last. Reported
sick.

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment) Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. Bay

5009

Original

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

P
2
2 *5* *1* *1* *1*
Art., Co. *5*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862

Enlisted: *Sept. 22*, 186

When

Where *Atter*

By whom *A. W. Chapman*

Period *3 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Sick in Camp*

*Name appears in Col. Names Present
as D. R. Preddy.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark;

(503)

I Bay
V
Copyright

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

D. H. Bailey
1st, Co. *C*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863

Enlisted: *Mar. 22*, 1863

Where *Tyler*

By whom *R. W. Chapman*

Period *3 yrs.*

Last paid: *W. M. Seaton*

By whom *Oct. 31.*, 1862

To what time

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks: *With the regiment
near Pine Bluff.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark:

J. Bay

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

14 Texas.

D. A. Duddy
Prof., Co. *E*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar. 1861*, 186³

Enlisted:

When

Mar. 22, 186³

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present
For duty.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bank mark:

J. Bay

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

D. C. Bradley
Priv., Co. E, 14 Regt Texas Infantry.
Age 26.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 22*, 1863.

Where *Tyler*

By whom *R. W. Chapman*

Period *3 yrs.*

Remarks: *For duty.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 18 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(1863)

J Bay
Copy to

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

D. F. Paddy

Co. B, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Mar. 22, 1862.

Where

Tyler

By whom

R. W. Chapman

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

W. M. Sexton,

By whom

apl. 30

To what time

, 1863.

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

absent sick at
Monroe, La., since the 21st
of July, 1863.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. Bay

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

14

Tex

Z. R. Freddie

Pvt. Co. E. 14 Regt Tex

Appears on a

Register

of Effects of Deceased Soldiers, turned over to
Quartermasters, C. S. A.

Receipt filed

, 1864

No.

4414

Amount

\$ 1.00

Settlement

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 10, File No. 21, page 496

Mr. Ballade

Copies

Preddy, L. R.

Co. *E*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Preddy, L. R.

⁺
Preslar William R

²
Co. 1st, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50655498	20
2	5547	21
3	5589	22
4	5626	23
5	5660	24
6	5697	25
7	5907	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Back MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

St. Orelar

2 Capt. (2d) Co. K, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Enlisted:

When June 9, 1862.

Where Polk Co. Tex.

By whom L. B. Wood.

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

*This company was formerly Company M, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 25th Regt. known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 1862 Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 21 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

Jno. S. Stewart

Capt.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

H. H. Lusk
2 Capt, (2d) Co. K, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 4th to*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was formerly Company M, 26th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-
ized under the Ordnance Act June 22, 1862. Company I, 1862
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some-
time between July 19 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Com-
pany K.

Bank mark:

Ind. Stewart.

Copies.

(Confederate.)

P

14

Texas.

2d Co. (2d) Co. K, 14 Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar 4 Apr., 1863.

Enlisted: June 2, 1862.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was formerly Company M, 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 1st (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. M. Stewart.

Original

(Confederate.)

(D)

14

Texas.

W. W. Prestler
2 Cpl., (2d) Co. K. 14 Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

June 2, 1862.

Where

Dalk Co.

By whom

E. H. Baxter

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

W. M. Seton.

To what time

Feb. 28

, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Absent, sick.

Trenton

*This company was formerly Company M, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Confederate Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 20 and October 20, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

Jno. Stewart.

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate)

14

Texas.

M. T. Preslar
2 Capt., (2d) Co. K, 14 Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1st*, 1863

Enlisted:

When

June 2, 1862

Where

Polk Co.

By whom

E. H. Baxter

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

M. M. Seton

To what time

Apr. 30

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

X Name appears in column of Names.

Present as William H. Preslar

*This company was formerly Company M, 14th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark

W. H. Stewart

Copyright

(Confederate.)

P. | 14 Texas.

N. R. Preclar
2 Cpl., (2d) Co. K. 14 Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *June 2*, 1862.

Where *Polk Co.*

By whom *E. H. Baxter*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom *W. M. Seeton.*

To what time *Aug. 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

*This company was formerly Company M. 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 102d Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 20, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(90)

Geo. Stewart.

Copied.

(2) (Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*At Division ord. guard, no date
nor order given*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (ist) Company K.

L. N. Martin

Copyist.

1057
Preslar, W. R.

2.

Co. K, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Corporal Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Preslar, William R.

5

Prespies

Co. A, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	50655909	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein C

Number of personal papers herein C

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

14

14

Texas.

Prespie

Port

, Co. *C*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for: *Detached as*
overseer June 17, Apr. 26, Sept 7th. 94

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Commerce Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

L. N. Martin

Price, G. W.

Co. H, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50654692	20
2	4780	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederated)

Texas.

14

Age 23 years.

Appears on
Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Feb 8, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb 8, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company H, 14th Regt.
Texas Infantry.
The 14th, also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-
ized under Gen. Comstock, Oct. 20, 1862. Company I, 14th
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment under
Gen. Comstock July 22 and October 22, 1862, and became (1862) Com-
pany H.

J. H. Porter
Captain

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

John Miller

John Miller
Capt. John's Miller's Co.,
Clark's Reg't Texas Volunteers.*

Age *13* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 8 to 28* 1862.

Enrolled:

When *Feb 8* 1862.

Where

Smyma, Tex

By whom

Col. E. Clark

Mustered into service:

When *Feb 8* 1862.

Where

Smyma, Tex

By whom

Col. E. Clark

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company H, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark:

Historio

Copy.

No 5.

Paid 6 November 1862
Private G. W. Price
From 7 Febry 1862
To 1 July 1862
Pay 72.64

Discharge
"A" Clark 24

Co H 14 Texas Inf

When this certificate is transferred, it must be on the back, witnessed by a Quartermaster, if practicable, or some other reliable person well known to the Quartermaster.

ACCOUNT TO BE MADE BY QUARTERMASTER

I CERTIFY, That the within named C. H. Price
of Captain John H. Miller
Regiment of Texas Vol. Infantry Company (4) of the
in the State of Texas, aged fourteen years, 5 feet 4
inches high, fair complexion, gray eyes, Auburn hair, and by
calling a farmer, was enlisted by John H. Miller
at Lyons, on the 8th day of February, 1862, to serve
one year, and is now entitled to discharge by reason of the provisions
of the "Conscription Act".
The said C. H. Price was mustered into the service
to include the 8th day of February, 1862, and has pay due from
that date to present date.
There is due to him two dollars traveling
allowance from Camp Davis, the place of discharge, to Lyons, the
place of enrollment, transportation not being furnished in kind.
There is due him four months pay at the rate of
He is indebted to the Confederate States on account of
on account of two Dollars,
Given in duplicate at Camp Davis, this 1st day of July, 1862.
John H. Miller
Capt
Commanding Company.

For pay from 8th of February, 1862 to first
July, 1862, being 4 months and 20 days
at three Dollars per month
For pay for traveling from Camp Davis to
Lyons, being twenty-four miles, at ten
cents per mile
Amount
Deduct for clothing overdrawn, 00
Balance paid,

31 33 1/2
2 40
19 33
32 64

Received of Capt J. C. Hartley 27th day of November, 1862, Seventy-two Dollars and 64 Cents, in full of the above account.
(Signed duplicates.)
C. H. Price
John H. Miller Capt

Price, J. C.

Co. 1st, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Carpenter Carpenter
CARD NUMBERS.

150655419

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK NAME:

See also John C. Price
18 Texas Inf.
John C. Price 17 Texas Inf. 1864

(Confederate.)

C

14

Texas.

J. C. Price

1 Corp., (1st) Co. K, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dated Oct 31, 1862

Remarks: Present for duty

*This company was formerly Company L, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was subsequently transferred to the 17th Regiment Texas Cavalry, becoming (2d) Company I of that organization.

The 12th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Compact Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 25 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Blank mark: _____

(202)

J. Williams

Captain

1977
Price, J. W.

Co. C, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Prince, J. W.

1972
Price Lagras

Co. 1st, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50655487

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Name:

See also

17 Tex Cos.

(Confederate.)

P

14

Texas.

Laguna
Co. C, (1st) Co. K, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Master Roll

of the organization named above,

for Date *Sept 5*, 1862

Remarks: *Joined Co. F in
Ochiltree Regiment by
transfer from Co. D
in Hubbard's Regiment
Oct 24*

*This company was formerly Company L, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was subsequently transferred to the 17th Regiment Texas Cavalry, becoming (2d) Company I of that organization.

The individual known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Company Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 28 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Check mark:

Wm. William

Copies.

1873
Prince J. H.

Co. C, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50652002	20
2	2100	21
3	2185	22
4	2265	23
5	2343	24
6	2389	25
7	2449	26
8	2509	27
9	5881	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

P

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

J. H. Price

PT

Capt. W. J. Smith's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Master-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Oct 21st, 186

Master-in to date Dec 13, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 13, 186

Where Tyler

By whom R. M. Chapman

Period 12 mos

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, 1st Reg't Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 25, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 15 and October 25, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

D. J. G. Russell

Captain

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

P

J. W. Prince

Co. C Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Oct. 31

1862.

Remarks:

Present for duty

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

O. J. K. K. K.

Original

(1862)

P (Confederate.)
14 Texas.

J. M. Prince

Pt, Co. *6*, Clara's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Nov & Dec.*, 1862.

Enlisted:
When *March 13*, 1862.

Where *Tyler*

By whom *J. M. Green*

Period *3 mo.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. S. Oumell

(Confederate.)

P

14

Texas.

J. H. Prince

Co. C Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 31 to Feb. 28, 1863

Enlisted: Week 13, 1863

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present
Detailed as Teamster

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 4, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 22, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Block mark:

O. J. Starnall

Original

Confederate.

14

Texas.

P
J. H. Prince
Co 6

14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Book 7 p. 1* 1862

Enlisted: *Mar 13* 1862

When

Where *Tyler*

By whom *Wm Greene*

Period *3m*

Last paid: *W. A. Sutton*

By whom *Apr 30* 1862

To what time

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (11st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. H. Hunsicker

Confederate.

14

Texas.

P
J. H. Prince
At 6

C. 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for

May & June

1863

Enlisted:

When

April 13

1863

Where

Taylor

By whom

Wm. Greene

Period

1 yr.

Last paid:

By whom

J. H. Section

To what time

Apr. 31

1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment somewhere between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bank mark:

A. J. S. Sumner

(100)

Copyright.

Confederate.

14

Texas.

P

J. H. Prince

Re

Co

14 Regt Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

July & Aug

1863

Enlisted:

When

April 13

1863

Where

Tyler

By whom

H. H. Smith

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

J. de Sutor

To what time

Apr. 30

1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Detained as Treasurer

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized Mar 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 26, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Best mark:

J. H. Prince

Copyist

(643)

Confederate.

14

Texas.

P

J. H. Prince

Regt

Co. 6

14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Jan & Feb.

1864

Enlisted:

When

March 13

1864

Where

Tyler

By whom

Wm. Greene

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

In the Section

Sept. 1

1864

To what time

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Detailed as Teamster

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. J. G. Russell

Corydon

(100)

(Confederate.)

P

14

Texas.

J. M. Prince

, Co. C, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

In Brig 2 M.D. Spec. Ord. 15
dated 20 Jan. 65

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The following known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment somewhere between July 23 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

L. H. Martin

Captain.

(CONFEDERATE)

John Prince

14 Tex. Inf.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay

for

1863

Date

Sept. 30

1863

Occupation

Teamster

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From

Sept. 1

1863

To

Sept. 30

1863

Months

Days

Rate of pay

25¢ per day

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Mary L. Renshaw,

Captain.

Prince L. V.

Co. C, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50652000	20
2	2099	21
3	2184	22
4	2264	23
5	2328	24
6	2448	25
7	2388	26
8	2508	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Check MARK:

See also

P

(Confederate)

14

Texas.

L. F. Prince

Capt. W. J. Smith's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Oct 13, 1862

Muster-in to date Oct 13, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 13, 1862

Where Tyler

By whom R. F. Chapman

Period 12 mos

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company C, 10th Regt Texas Infantry.

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederacy on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 15 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

A. F. Prince

Captain

P (Confederate.) 14 Texas.

L. H. Prince

Pt, Co. 6, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct. 31, 1862.

Remarks: Present for duty

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 19 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. J. S. Dismore

Copied.

(Confederate.)

P

14

Texas.

L. W. Prince

Pt, Co. *C*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 5 Dec.*, 1862

Enlisted: *March 13*, 1862

When

Where

*Tyler
Ma Green*

By whom

Period

2 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Detailed as Teamster

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. J. S. Russell

Copy 12

P (Confederate.)
14 Texas.

L. H. Prince

Pt Co. *6* Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Jan 31 to Feb 28*, 186 *3*

Enlisted:
When *March 13*, 186

Where *Tyler*
Tex

By whom *Mr Greene*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid: *By Co. Secy*

To what time *Oct 31*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with six companies, A to F, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 15 and October 20, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Health mark:

A. S. Merrill

Captain

Confederate.

14

Texas.

P
L. H. Prince
R

Co 6 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

March & Apr.

1863

Enlisted:

When

May 15

, 1863

Where

Tex. Inf.

By whom

Wm. Greene

Period

2m

Last paid:

By whom

H. A. Sutton

To what time

Apr 30

1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. P. Starnes

P

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

L. R. Prince

Pt

Co. C

, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug.

1863

Enlisted:

When

Mar 13

186

Where

Tyler

By whom

R. H. Smith

Period

3 m

Last paid:

By whom

R. H. Seaton

To what time

Apr. 30

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 18 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark

A. B. Dineen

(1863)

14

Texas.

L. P. Prince

Appear on 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.
for

for May & June

Enlisted: 186

When ... *Feb 13*

Where *Lyca*

By whom *John Green*
Period

Period _____

Last paid: _____
 By whom: *H. M. Sutton*
 To what use: _____

To what time *Apr. 31*

Present or absent *P* *—* . 186

Remarks: *12-1-1942*

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 8, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: _____

Rock mark:

absence

P

Confederate.

14

Texas.

L. W. Prince
Pte

Co. C 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Jan & Feb. 1864

Enlisted:
When Dec 13, 1864

Where Taylor
By whom Wm Greene

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:
By whom Wm de Sutton

To what time Sept. 1, 1864

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(542)

O. J. G. Small

Copyright.

1275
Pruett John C
Co. 1st, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50655517	20
2	5564	21
3	5605	22
4	5642	23
5	5676	24
6	5713	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

By MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

(P)

14

Texas.

J. C. Duell

Priv., (2d) Co. K, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *June 7*, 1862.

Where *Dalh Co. Tex*

By whom *L. B. Wood.*

Period *3 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Remarks *Sick at Camp
Nelson.*

*This company was formerly Company M, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederacy upon various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 21 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. M. Stewart

Captain.

(Confederate.)

P.

14

Texas.

J. C. Stewart

Plt., (2d) Co. K, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Enlisted:

When June 9, 1862.

Where Oak Co.

By whom L. B. Wood

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom M. M. Sutton.

To what time Oct. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company was formerly Company M, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 1st (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Comstock Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 21 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. C. Stewart

Copyd.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

J. C. Stewart

Reg't, (2d) Co. K. 14 Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar & Apr.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *June 9*, 1862.

Where *Dalk Co.*

By whom *L. B. Wood.*

Period *3 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom *W. M. Seaton.*

To what time *Feb. 28*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

*This company was formerly Company M, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 21 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

Jno Stewart.

Copied.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

J. C. Farrell
Privt, (2d) Co. K, 14 Reg't Texas Inf.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted: *June 9*, 1862.

When *Macogdoches*

Where *Lt. Wood*

By whom *3 yrs.*

Period *3 yrs.*

Last paid: *N. M. Seton*

By whom *Feb. 28*, 1863.

To what time

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent, sick, left
at Alexandria.*

*This company was formerly Company M, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

Jno Stewart

(102)

Copy.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

J. C. Pruett

Priv, (2d) Co. K, 14 Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *June 9*, 1862.

Where

Dalk Co.

By whom

L. B. Wood.

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

M. M. Seton.

To what time

Apr. 30

, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent.

Remarks:

*Left sick at
convalescent camp.*

Alexandria, Aug. 31, 1863

*This company was formerly Company M, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 25, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 18 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

Jno Stewart

Copied.

(Confederate.)

P | 14

Texas.

John C. Brant
Out, (2d) Co. K, 14 Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organisation named above,

for *Jan 9 Feb*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

June 9, 1862.

Where

Dalh Co.

By whom

L B Wood

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

W M Section

To what time

Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

*This company was formerly Company M, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been numbered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company I, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. M. Stewart

Copyist.

1875
Pruitt, W. M.

Co. F, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Pruitt, W. M.

¹⁰⁷⁷
Pruitt H. M.

Co. F, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50653869	20
2	3958	21
3	4035	22
4	4109	23
5	4182	24
6	4252	25
7	4321	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

G

14

Texas.

W. M. Garrison

Put, Co. F, Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *admitted Oct. 31*, 1862.

Remarks: *Sick Present.*

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederacy on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 22, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Mark mark: _____

W. H. Bozarth

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

P

14

Texas.

N. M. G. suit

Capt., Co. F. Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry*.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

, 186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Absent.

Remarks: *Sick at Hospital at Austin Ark.*

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company L, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 22, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

N. St. Bozarth

Capt.

(Confederate.)

P

14

Texas.

N. M. Pruitt

Priv., Co. F. Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry*.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

July 26

, 186

Where

Pittsburg.

By whom

E. B. Cassaway.

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

N. M. Sutton

To what time

Oct. 31

, 186

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Russell's Company, Captain Cassaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 25, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 15 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

N. St. Rozaith

Capt.

(1863)

(Confederate.)

P

14

Texas.

N. M. Pruitt

Priv., Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar. & Apr., 1863.

Enlisted:

When

July 26

, 1863.

Where

Pittsburg

By whom

E. B. Gassaway

Period

3 years.

Last paid:

By whom

N. M. Sutton

To what time

Feb. 28

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gassaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 22, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

N. St. Bozarski

Copyist.

(222)

(Confederate.)

P

14

Texas.

W. M. Pruitt
Pvt., Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

July 26, 1862.

Where

Pittsburg.

By whom

A. B. Gassaway

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

W. M. Seaton

To what time

Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Ruggert's Company, Captain Gassaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 22, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. D. Bogardus

Captain

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

G *Ir. M. Smith*
Int., Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 2 Aug.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Russell's Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

W. A. Bozarth
Capt.

(Confederate.)

P

14

Texas.

N. M. Pruitt

Private, Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 26*, 1862.

Where *Pittsburg*

By whom *E. B. Gassaway*

Period *3y.*

Last paid:

By whom *N. M. Sutton*

To what time *Aug. 31*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Present sick*

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gassaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment, Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment, Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 18, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 31 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Back mark: _____

N. St. Bozarth

(22)

Copyist.

1878
Purcell J. D.

Co. I, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Ensign Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50655021	20
2	5161	21
3	5216	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

MARK:

See also

Confederate.)

14

Texas.

J. D. Purcell
Ensign

Capt. Wm L. Coppedge's Company,
Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Age *38* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

not dated, 186

Muster-in to date *March 1*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

March 1, 186

Where

Coffeyville

By whom

Coppedge, W. L.

Period

12 m.

No. of miles to rendezvous

17 1/2

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 4, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 31, 1862, and became (the) Company K.

Book mark:

H. A. Ragby

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

P

G. D. Purcell

5th Sgt, Co. V / Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Dec 31, 1862

Remarks: Discharged under
conscription law June 23
1862. Since has been
ordered to report to his
company in Gen'l order
No 29 issued by order
of Maj Gen Holmes
Oct 29, 1862.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: _____

N. A. Hoyle

(Confederate.)

9

14

Texas.

J. D. Purcell

1st, Col. Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Enlisted:

When March, 1862.

Where Coffeeville

By whom W. L. Coppedge

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom Rec'd no pay

To what time, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks Discharged by
conscript law and
ordered back under
Genl Order no 29 but
not reported

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscript Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Back mark:

W. A. Rowby

(102)

Copied

1862
Paid the 27th October

Sergt. Jas. D. Percey

Drawn 1st March 1862
2nd 1st July 1862

Pay 88.26

Charles H. Wright

Debit 10.00

By 18 Dec 1860
pay 10.00

Jan 4

That the within named James D. Purcell a Sergeant in
 Captain Wm. Coffledge's Company (C) 6th Texas Regiment of
 Texas Volunteer Infantry born in Taylor County in the State of
 Virginia, aged thirty eight years, six feet two inches high, fair com-
 plexion, Blue eyes, Auburn hair, and by calling a Mechanic was
 enlisted by Wm. Coffledge at Coffville, Texas on the first day
 of March 1862, and is now entitled to discharge by reason of
 the provisions of the "Conscription Act"

The said Sergeant James D. Purcell was mustered into the ser-
 vice and appointed fifth sergeant on the first day of March
 1862, and has pay due from that date to the present date
 There is due him there \$9.00 dollars, traveling allowance from
 from Camp Davis, the place of Discharge, to Coffville, the place
 of enrollment, transportation and living furnished in kind,
 There is due him four months pay and commutation for clothing
 Given in duplicate at Camp Davis this first day of July 1862

Wm. Coffledge Capt. in
 Commanding Company

For pay from first of March 1862 to first of July 1862 being four months at ten dollars per month	68 00
For pay for traveling from Camp Davis to Coff- ville being thirty six miles at ten cents per mile	3 60
For commutation for four months clothing	16 56
Amount due	\$ 88 16
Amount paid	

Received of Capt J. C. Kerbey B. S. Army.
 27th day of Oct 1862 fifty eight
 dollars and twenty six cents in full of the above
 account
 James D. Purcell
 mark

(Signed in duplicate)
 Witness
 Wm. Coffledge

1078-2
Purson, M. L.

Co. C, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Pierson, M. L.

1379
Purvis H. J. F.

Co. 1st, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50655518	20
2	5565	21
3	5606	22
4	5643	23
5	5677	24
6	5714	25
7	5905	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also Pioneer Corps, C.S.A.
28 Tex. Cav.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

W. J. ...
P. L. ..., (2d) Co. K, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. 4 Dec.*

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *June 25*

, 186

Where *Ralph Co. Tex.*

By whom *L. B. Ward.*

Period *3 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Sick at Hospital,*
at Little Rock.

*This company was formerly Company K, 2nd Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 1st (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
organized May 4, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate
Army on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-
ized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 1st
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment com-
posed between July 13 and October 11, 1862, and became (1st) Com-
pany K.

Rank mark:

J. S. Stewart.

Capt.

(Confederate.)

P

14

Texas.

W. J. Purvis

Priv., (2d) Co. K, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan + Feb, 1863.

Enlisted:

When June 25, 1862.

Where

Polk Co.

By whom

L. B. Wood.

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

W. M. Sutton.

To what time

Oct. 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was formerly Company M, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 2nd regt known as Clark's) 2nd Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment somewhere between July 15 and October 15, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bank mark:

J. M. Stewart

Copies.

(Confederate)

P

14

Texas.

M. J. Purvis

Priv. (2d) Co. K. 14 Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar. 4 Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

June 25, 1862.

Where

Polk Co.

By whom

L. B. Wood

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

M. M. Seaton.

To what time

Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

*This company was formerly Company M, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

Irish Stewart.

Copied.

(246)

(Confederate.)

Texas.

P. 1

14

M. J. C. Smith

Pvt., (2d) Co. K. 14 Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May + June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was formerly Company M, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. M. Stewart.

Copy.

(Confederate.)

P

14

Texas.

M. J. F. Purvis

Privt. (2d) Co. K, 14 Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863

Enlisted:

When

June 25, 1862.

Where

Polk Co.

By whom

L. B. Wood.

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

M. M. Seton.

By whom

To what time Apr. 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

*This company was formerly Company M, 11th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 1862 Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 15 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. M. Stewart.

Copies.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

John T. Stewart
2d) Co. K. 14 Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 7 Feb.*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *June 25*, 1862.

Where

Balk Co.

By whom

L. K. Wood.

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom *M. M. Section.*

To what time

Apr. 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

*This company was formerly Company M, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 26, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 19 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(1862)

John T. Stewart

Captain.

(Confederate.)

P

14

Texas.

W. J. Peters

Port Co 1, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

In Adv. Pioneer Corps, Oct 24, 1864, and
35 Adv. M. 201.

About enlisted men accounted for:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 11 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

L. H. Martin

1864

Copy to

1089
Pinson, Harvey
Co. G
Co. *G*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Pinson, Harvey

1051
Quillen,

H. H.

Co. A, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Corporal Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Quillen,

H. H.

1852
Quillian, H. H.

Co. A, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Corporal Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Quillian, H. H.

1083
Quillin, H. H.

Co. A, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Corporal Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50650911	20
2	0977	21
3	1045	22
4	1105	23
5	1146	24
6	1187	25
7	1228	26
8	1274	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

H. H. Linsen

3 com. Capt. N. S. Allen's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Volunteers.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

not dated, 186

Muster-in to date

Feb 24, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb 24, 1862.

Where

Marshall

By whom

N. S. Allen

Period

12 mos

No. of miles to rendezvous

5-6

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, 10th Regt-
ment Texas Infantry.

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-
ized under the Commandant Gen June 22, 1862. Company I, 10th
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment com-
mand between July 22 and October 22, 1862, and became (1st) Com-
pany E.

Check mark.

A. B. Mustain

Captain

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

2
H. H. [unclear]
1st Regt, Co. C Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for date Oct 1, 1862.

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 26, 1862. Company L, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain

(200)

Copyright

(Confederate.)

2

14

Texas.

G. W. Williams

1004, Co. A, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Nov + Dec, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Feb 24, 1862

Where

Marshall

By whom

Col Clark

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain

Captain

(100)

(Confederate.)

2

14

Texas.

H. H. Quillin

1 Corp., Co. A. Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan + Feb, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Feb 24, 1862

Where

Marshall

By whom

Ed Clark

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

Lt Sector

By whom

Oct 31, 1862

To what time

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Check mark:

A. B. Mustain

Capt.

(1862)

(Confederate.)

2

14

Texas.

H. H. B. B.

100th, Co. C, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March 8, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Feb 24, 1862.

Where

Marshall

By whom

Ed Clark

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

Lt Wm. Seaton

To what time

Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 100th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 100th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment somewhere between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Next mark:

A. B. Mustain

Copyright.

Confederate.

2

14

Texas.

H. H. Guillin

1 Corp Co A 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for May & June 1863

Enlisted:

When Feb 24, 1862.

Where Marshall Texas

By whom Ed Clark

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid: Lt Wm. Seaton

By whom

To what time Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain

(643)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

2

14

Texas.

H. H. Quillen
1 Corp. Co. A. 4 Regt. Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for July + Aug 1863

Enlisted:

When Feb 24, 1862.

Where Marshall Texas

By whom Ed. Clark

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom

To what time Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A B Mustain

(1863)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

John T. Clark

5596, Co. *C*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1* to *Feb 1*, 186*4*

Enlisted:

When *Feb 24*, 186*2*.

Where *Marshall*

By whom *Ed. Clark*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186*6*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent on furlough
for 10 days.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark:

A. B. Mustain

Copyist.

1084
Pagan A. A.

Co. *H*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50654699	20
2	4787	21
3	4815	22
4	4857	23
5	4906	24
6	4926	25
7	4948	26
8	4972	27
9	5006	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Rank Name: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

C. H. Egan

Priv

Capt. John Miller's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date *Feb 8*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 8*, 186

Where *Comynna*

By whom *Ed. Clark*

Period *12 months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *50*

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company H, 10th Reg't Texas Infantry.

The private known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States to serve twelve months. It was reorganized by the Congress Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 10th Reg't Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment August 1, 1862, and became (1st) Co.

J. W. Norris
Capt

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Chas. E. Harris

184 { Capt. John's Miller's Co.,
Clark's Reg't Texas Volunteers.*

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 8 to 28* 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Feb 8, 1862.

Where

Smymna, Tex

By whom

Col E. Clark

Mustered into service:

When

Feb 8, 1862.

Where

Smymna, Tex

By whom

Col E. Clark

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company H, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Mark mark:

J. Harris

Capt.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

W. H. Taylor
2 Comp, Co. *F*

Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept 24 91*, 186*2*

Remarks: *Sick at Hospital*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: _____

J. H. Morris

(1862)

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

W. J. Morgan
Co. *4*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 9 49*, 1862.

Enlisted: _____, 186 .

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186 .

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. H. Morris

Copyist

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

W. H. D. Perry
Co. 4, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Jan 9 1863*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Feb 8, 1863.

Where

Indiana

By whom

Ed Clark

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

W. H. Section

To what time

Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. H. Morris

Copyright.

(542)

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

W. H. Morris, Co. H, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Apparent (all)

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1st*, 1863.

Enrolled and mustered into service:

When *Feb 8*, 186

Where *Marshall*

By whom *Ex Clark*

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Remarks:

*For duty. Detailed
Teamster*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederacy on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 18 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

W. H. Morris
Captain

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

P
Ed Clark
Ed Clark, Co. *F*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Feb 8, 186

Where

Smymna

By whom

Ed Clark

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

W. M. Section

To what time

March 1, 186

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. Morris

(002)

Copyist

(Confederate.)

P

14

Texas.

A. A. Pagan

Pvt, Co. *4*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*

Enlisted:

When

Feb 8, 186*3*

Where

Smurra

By whom

Ed Clark

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186*3*

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

*Discharged Aug 10, for
30 days*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 29, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bank mark:

J. H. Smith

(1022)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

R

14

Texas.

Wm. H. Baggett
Priv, Co. *H*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*

Enlisted:

When *Feb 8*, 186*2*.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 25, 1862. Company L, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(100)

R. B. Harris

Copyist.

1863
Rain, R. C.

Co. A, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Sr. 2 Lieut 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50650902	2
2	0971	2
3	1038	2
4	1098	2
5	1140	2
6	1181	2
7	1222	2
8	1269	2
9	5814	2
10	0691	2
11	0774	2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
BACK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Texas.

R

14

B. C. Rain
2nd Co. A. 14th Regt. Texas.

Appears in

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment Feb. 24, 1862

Date of resignation, death, }
transfer or promotion }

, 186

Remarks

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 524

(626)

J. C. Gay

Copy

R

Confederate
14

Texas.

B. C. Rain

25 yr. 11 mo.

Age 30 years

Capt. N. S. Allen's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Muster-in to date

When

Where

By whom

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

not dated
Feb 24, 1862

Marshall
N. S. Allen
12 mo

*This company subsequently became Company A, 10th Reg't
1st Texas Infantry.
The 10th (also also known as Capt. N. S. Allen's Texas Infantry) was
formed May 4, 1862, with the company, A to L, which was
previously been assigned to the service of the Confederate
Army under the command of Capt. N. S. Allen. It was reorganized
as the 10th Texas Infantry on June 24, 1862. Company L, 10th
Texas Infantry, was organized on October 21, 1862, and became (and still
is) a part of the 10th Texas Infantry.

A. B. Mustain

Copy

(Confederate.)

OR

14

Texas.

B. C. Porter

2nd Lieut. Col. 14 Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Dated Sept 21, 1862

Remarks: Detained as act
Commissionary Special
order no 22 issued
by order of Col Clark
Sept 24, 1862

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: _____

A. B. Mustaine

(086)

Copyright.

(Confederate)

R

14

Texas.

B. C. Rains

2 Lt., Co. A, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec 1862

Enlisted:

When

Feb 24, 1862

Where

Marshall

By whom

Col Clark

Period

3 mos

Last paid:

By whom

1862

To what time

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Discharged on account of disability
March 1st 1862

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederacy on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain

Copied

(Confederate.)

R

14

Texas.

B. E. Lee

2 Lt. Co. Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 1st, 1863

Enlisted:

When, 186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Active Regimental
Commissary

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Mark mark:

A B. Mustain

Captain

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

R

B. C. Raim

2d Lt. Co. K, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Yves & Apr

1863

Enlisted:

When

186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks: Detailed in Com-
missary Department

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L. This Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment somewhere between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain

Copyist.

(1862)

Confederate.

14

Texas.

R

B. C. Rain

24th Co. 1st Regt Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for May + June 1863

Enlisted:

, 1863

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

, 1863

To what time

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Sick at Monticello La.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain

Copyist.

(100)

Confederate.

R

14

Texas.

B. C. Rain

2d Lt Co A. 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for July & Aug 1863

Enlisted:

When

186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (last) Company K.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain

Captain

(1863)

(Confederate.)

R

14

Texas.

B. C. Rame

254, Co. L, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan + Feb 1864

Enlisted:

When

1864

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

1864

To what time

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

on leave of absence
for 07 days from Jan 4,
1864

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L. 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 11 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bank mark:

A. B. Mustain

Copyright

(1862)

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

B. C. Fair
221, Co. 11, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of the 14th Regiment Texas Infantry. Mustered
May 3, 1862, for three years.

Roster dated *Camp near Pine Bluff,*

Ark *Apr 19*, 1863.

Date of appointment *Feby 24*, 1862

Date of resignation _____, 186

Remarks: *Elected - re-elected at
reorganization 28th June, 1862.
Det'd A. G. S. for Regiment.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some time between July 19 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Back track:

L. H. Martin

(Confederate)

14

Texas.

L. C. Davis
Co. A, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Report

of reorganization of the regiment and a list of
officers of the organization named above.

Report dated Camp Lewis, La.

Marshall July 12, 1862

Remarks: Re-elected

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some time between July 19 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(100)

Copy to

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

12th Co. 14th Regt Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Apr

1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station Hempstead

Remarks: Present on extra duty in
Brig. Comd. Dept.

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Comdr. Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 19 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

L. H. Martin

Captain

P. C. Main St.

Co A

14 Tex Inf

March

No. 182

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn PAROLE OF HONOR, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until properly exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective authorities.

Residence Marshall Texas

Done at Marshall Texas
this 10th day of July 1865.

BC Rain & Co. It has a U.S. Army

Approved:

William Sherman Major Gen. U. S. A.
Samuel Dyer Capt. U. S. A.

Commissioners

The above named officer will not be disturbed by the United States Authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides.

GEO. L. ANDREWS,

Brig. Gen. U. S. A. and Provost Marshal General

B C Rain
Nov 18

B C Rain
2 Sh
#13

14 Tex Day

Handwritten text, possibly a date or location, mostly illegible due to blurring.

Handwritten text, possibly a name or title, mostly illegible due to blurring.

Handwritten text, possibly a signature or a list, mostly illegible due to blurring.

Received of the Hon. Secy of the Navy
the sum of \$1000.00 for the
purchase of the ship "Albatross"
for the service of the Navy
at the rate of \$1000.00 per month
for the term of 12 months
and no other receipt
has been received of the Navy
for the sum of \$1000.00

S. J. Kinn

14 T. 7. 2. 1.
Lt. A. A. J. J.

(CONFEDERATE.)

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 6539 page
Return of provisions recieved and
issued at Camp Holmes Ark. and
in field during Oct. 1862.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

6413

Capt J. M. Joseph Ad. P. H. 4

Receipt for funds
transferred to Lt
B.C. Rain A.A.C.S.
in the Quarter ending
Dec 31st 1862

Rain, B.C.
A.A.C.S.

Recd from 7 Am Act Nov 22
1862 of Capt J M Sweet A C
five hundred dollars for the
purchase of the subsistence department
for which I am accountable at the
Treasury of the Confederate States
of America
Indefinite

J C Kain A C S

Dec 33.

22nd Dec 1883
 from M. A. K.

Received of M. A. K.

£ 4 10 0

No. 88.

Requisition for Forage for One Private Horses, in the service of B. C. Rain, Lieut. U. S. A.
14th Texas Infy., C. S. A. for Trifling days, commencing the 1st of June 1863
 and ending on the 15th day of June 1863 in the Field.

Date of Requisition	Period Required For		Number of Horses	Wanted for Each Animal					Amount			REMARKS.
	From	To		Lbs of Corn	Lbs of Hay	Lbs of Straw	Lbs of Stables	Lbs of Feed	Total			
									Pounds	Pounds		
1863 June 15 th	June 1	June 15	2	17				14	6	24	424	
Total								6	24		424	

I CERTIFY, that the above Requisition is correct, and that the number of animals for which Forage is required, and that the same has been received for.

Approved

Edward of Clark

RECEIVED W. B. The field

Assistant Quarter Master C. S. A. *Six Bushels and twenty five*

pounds of barley ... pounds of hay, and

from him and twenty

(Signed Duplicate to)

B. C. Rain, it traces 14th Tex Infy

Commanding.

1863 at 11 AM Section 1-10

B. C. Rain, it traces 14th Tex Infy

No 33.

North Abstract & 2^d 1863

Lt B. C. Rain

Requisition for forage
for mules

In May 1863

NO. 38.

Requisition for Forage, for Two Horses, in the service of Rain A. C. S. 4th
Texas Infantry, C. S. Army, for Seventeen days, commencing the 1st of May, 1863
 and ending on the 17th day of May, 1863, at in the field.

Date of Requisition.	PERIOD REQUIRED FOR		Number of Horses	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL					TOTAL ALLOWANCE					REMARKS.
	From	To		Corn	Barley	Oats	Hay	Fodder	Corn	Barley	Oats	Hay	Fodder	
	May 1 st	May 17	2	12				14	7	16			476	
Total									7	16			476	

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, that I have now on hand the number of animals for which Forage is required, and that Forage has not been received for any part of the period specified.

W. C. Rain Lt. Col. & Co. Comd'g.

Edward Clump

Received at the field

the 17th of May, 1863

Commanding.

Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army

7 bushels & 9 pints

pounds of corn

in the field

pounds of barley

pounds of oats

pounds of hay, and

four hundred & twenty-six

pounds of fodder in full of the above Requisition.

(Signed Duplicate)

W. C. Rain Lt. Col. & Co. Comd'g.

Nr. 33.
Leut E. C. K. v. d. ...
Regiments für ...
M. v. d. ...

In April 1863.

Von 6 Abt. 8 2^{te} G. 1863

NO. 33.

Requisition for Forage, for Wagon Private H. S. in the service of U. S. Cavalry
C. S. C. S. Army, for Five days, commencing the 1st of April 1863
 and ending on the 5th of April 1863 at Empire, Pa. G. A. G. A.

Date of Regulation.	PERIOD REQUIRED FOR		Number of Horses	DAILY ALLOWANCE TOTAL					TOTAL ALLOWANCE.				REMARKS.	
	From	To		Lbs. of Corn	Lbs. Hay	Lbs. of Hay	Lbs. of Hay	Lbs. Tallow	Grain	Hay	Grain	Hay		
April 1st														
	April 1st	April 2nd	2	12				14	12	11			840	
Total								12	48				840	

I CERTIFY, on honor that the above Requisition is correct and just, that I have now in service the number of animals for which Forage is required, and that Forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

RECEIVED at *Camp Pine Ridge* on the *5th* of *April* 186*8* at *11.00* *South Dakota*
 Assistant Quartermaster, C S Army *James B. Barker* pounds of oats
 pounds of barley pounds of oats pounds of hay, and
Eight hundred & forty pounds of fodder in full of the above Requisition.
 (Signed Duplicate.)

No. 40

Nassau bet N 25° 5' W 1813

B. C. Rain 5-21

Spent 30th day Sept 1813

Leaving one of the letters -

[No. 40.]
SPECIAL REQUISITION.

FOR

13 1/2 yds Gray Uniforms Cloth	\$4.50	60.75
1 Hammock		4.00
1 Ball Shoe Thread		2.81
1 Spool Cotton		75
2 Skins Soap		1.50
1 yd Bleach Domestic	c/.	2.00
Amt. Paid		\$71.81

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered as by the following circumstances: *my own use*

Lieut. W. M. Sutton *McCraw St. 14th Texas Infantry*
Assistant Quartermaster U. S. Army, will issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

Received at *in the Field* the *30th* day of *September* 186*3*
W. M. Sutton *McCraw St. 14th Texas Infantry*
Assistant Quartermaster U. S. Army, *The articles specified in*
specify, in full of the above requisition.

[Signed in Duplicate.]

No. 33.

No. 231-
Abstract of 3d Qr., 1862

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

Private Horse

of *Blair's Dragoons*

In October

1862

No. 33.

REQUISITION for Forage for... *One*... Private Horses in the service of... *A. A. Harris*
A. A. Harris... C. S. Army at... *Camp Holmes on the march Ark.*
for... *31*... days, commencing the... *12*... of... *October*
ending the... *31st*... of... *October*... 1862, and

DATE	PERIOD	Number of Horses	DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH.				TOTAL ALLOWANCE.				REMARKS			
			CORN.	OATS.	HAY.	FODDER	CORN.	OATS.	HAY.	FODDER				
			Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Bushels. (56 lbs.) Pounds.	Bushels. (22 lbs.) Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.				
1862 Oct 13	1	1				14	036						434	
TOTAL,							636					234		

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct part of the time above named.

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just ; and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

RECEIVED, H. Camp Holmes
1864, of *John W. Bryan Capt* the *12* day of *October*
Sgt Assistant Quartermaster, C. S. Army,
bushels of oats, *Four hundred* bushels of corn
pounds of fodder in full of the above requisition, *thirty* pounds
(SIGNED DUPLICATE)

H. C. Kain, Secy.

14 Tax

At Old Ruin Road

Account current for the
quarter ending the 31st
December 1862

The Confederate States on account of Army Subsidies in the quarter ending the 31st day of December 1862 to
in account with Genl W. H. Rain A. C. S.

		Do	Cts	Date		Do	Cts
Dec 31	Amount disbursed per abstract of Purchases	207	92	Oct 13	By cash received from Capt J. M. Jessup A. C. S.	500	00
" 31	Amount disbursed per abstract of contingents	36	35	Nov 13	By cash received from Capt Geo. A. Harris A. C. S.	450	00
Oct 13	Amount turned over to Dr Shipley by ordered bill	100	00	" 22	By cash received from Capt J. M. Jessup A. C. S.	500	00
	To Balance Due Confederate States	1161	26	Dec 31	By cash from sales to officers	357	53
		2804	93			1804	53

I certify that the above account current exhibits an accurate and true statement of all money received and expended by me on account of the subsistence of the Army, not heretofore accounted for and that the balance of eleven hundred & sixty dollars & seventy six cents is due from me and is in my possession.

W. H. Rain Jr & A. C. S.
Col Artillery
Tex. Inf.

also to the
H. B. L. ...
...
...
...

... of 21-
... 31
... and in -

[illegible][illegible]

1866
Paine, G. H.

Co. A, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	50655939	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

R 14

Texas.

G. W. Rainey

Plt, Co. C, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Went Leave sick at Marshall since
25 Jan.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederacy on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (ist) Company H.

L. H. Martin

1357
Ramsay, A. E.

Co. 4, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Ramsey, A. E.

Ramsay, A. M.

Co. *1*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Ramsey, A. M.

1864
Ramsey, J. M. L.

Co. , 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Ramsey, J. M. L.

+ Ramsey A. E

Co. H, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50654694	20
2	4782	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Index Name:

See also

(Confederate)

14

Texas.

Ed. E. Ramsey
Det. Capt. John Miller's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age *29* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

1st datum, 186
Muster-in to date *Feb 8*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 8*, 186

Where *Omaha*

By whom *Ed. Clark*

Period *12 months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *50*

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company H, 1st Reg't Texas Infantry.
The following names in Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry were
mustered May 2, 1862, with this company, A to I, which had
been transferred into the service of the Confederacy
from the United States to serve volunteers. It was re-organized
under the Government Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 1st
Reg't Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment near
Fort Smith, Arkansas, in 1862, and became Company G.

John Miller

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

J. E. Miller

{ Capt. John's Miller's Co.,
Clark's Reg't Texas Volunteers.*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 8 to 28* 186*2*

Enrolled:

When

Feb 8, 1862

Where

Smyrna, Tex

By whom

Col E. Clark

Mustered into service:

When

Feb 8, 1862

Where

Smyrna, Tex

By whom

Col E. Clark

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company H, 16th Regt Texas Infantry.

The battalion known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank name:

J. E. Miller

7591
+ Ramsey A. M.

Co. H, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50654693	20
2	4781	21
3	4811	22
4	4852	23
5	4905	24
6	4927	25
7	4949	26
8	4973	27
9	5012	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Excess Name: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

B

14

Texas.

John Miller
Priv, { Capt. John Miller's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date

Feb 8, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb 8, 186

Where

Samana

By whom

Ed. Clark

Period

12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous

50

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company H, 10th Regt Texas Infantry.

The 10th, also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1861, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been transferred into the service of the Confederacy on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Confederate Act June 24, 1861. Company I, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some time between July 22 and October 21, 1861, and became (1st) Co. May 12.

J. Miller

Capt.

(Confederate.)

R

14

Texas.

Chas. K. Rainey
Priv Capt. John's Miller's Co.,
Clark's Reg't Texas Volunteers.*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 8 to 28* 1862.

Enrolled:

Feb 8, 1862.

Where

When

By whom

Smymna, Tex
Col E. Clark

Mustered into service:

Feb 8, 1862.

Where

When

By whom

Smymna, Tex
Col E. Clark

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company H, 14th Reg't Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 19 and October 24, 1862, and became (ist) Company H.

Blank mark:

J. Morris

Capt.

(Confederate.)

R

14

Texas.

Rich Ramsey
2d Regt, Co. *F*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated Oct 31*, 1862.

Remarks: *Present for duty*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Confederate Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark:

J. H. Morris

Capt.

(Confederate.)

R

14

Texas.

John H. Smith
Co. 9th, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Nov. Dec*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Stated as a Teamster

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 8, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 11 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Back mark:

J. H. Smith

Original

(1862)

(Confederate.)

14

Texas

John S. ...
Rank, Co. *E*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 9 Feb*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Discharged to work for
disabled, since Feb 20, 1863.

Name appears in Division of records
present in L. H. Ramsay

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. S. Morris

Original

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

W. H. Ramsay

Pvt, Co. H, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 9 Apr*, 1863.

Enrolled and mustered into service:

When *Febr 8*, 1863.

Where *Smymna*

By whom *Ed Clark*

Last paid: *W. M. Sutton*

By whom *Febr 9*, 1863.

To what time

Remarks:

Emulough April 6. 1863

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederacy on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 23, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 19 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. H. Morris

(Confederate.)

B

14

Texas.

A. B. Ramsey
Priv, Co. *H*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Feb 8, 186

Where

Smarna

By whom

Ed Clark

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

M. M. Sutton

To what time

March 1, 186

Present or absent

Prompt

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. H. Torrio
Capt.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

John C. Emory
Priv, Co. *H*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*

Enlisted:

When

Feb 8

, 186

Where

Smarna

By whom

Ed Clark

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark:

Ed Clark

Capt.

(Confederate.)

R

14

Texas.

A. B. Ramsey
Priv, Co. *H*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864

Enlisted:

When *Feb 8*, 1862.

Where

Smarna

By whom

Ed Clark

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom *Rt. W. M. Sutton*

To what time

April 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks *Transferred to Engineer
Corps Mo. Jan. 1864*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Next mark:

J. W. Morris

Copyist.

1392
* Ramsey F M L

Co. H, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50654695	20
2	4783	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
By Name: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Samuel S. Sunday

94 { Capt. John Miller's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date *Feb 8*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 8*, 186

Where *Imperial*

By whom *Ed. Clark*

Period *12 months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *50*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company H, 11th Reg't Texas Infantry.

The 11th, also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1861, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been attached into the service of the Confederacy on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Government Act June 21, 1861. Company E, 11th Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment on July 23 and October 21, 1861, and became (2nd) Com.

J. H. Miller

(Confederate)

14

Texas.

Tr. C. Paine

PH Capt. John's Miller's Co.,
Clark's Reg't Texas Volunteers.*

Age *33* years.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 8 5 28* 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Feb 8, 1862.

Where

Smyrna, Tex

By whom

Col. E. Clark

Mustered into service:

When

Feb 8, 1862.

Where

Smyrna, Tex

By whom

Col. E. Clark

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company E, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Confederate Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this Regiment sometime between July 19 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark:

J. H. Harris

Capt.

1872
Ratchford J. S.

Co. D, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50652675	20
2	2779	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

J. S. Catchford
Pop, Co. *D*, Clara's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dated Oct 31*, 186*2*

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 19 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
(1862) *Copyright*

(Confederate.)

A

14

Texas.

J. H. Hatchford

Co. D, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Enlisted:

When June 20, 1862

Where Camp Davis

By whom O. R. Jones

Period 3 yrs

Last paid: John H. Bryan

To what time June 30, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks Died December 12th
1862, at St John's Hospital
Little Rock. Ark.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson
(1862) Copyist.

1597
Rawles J

Co. *b*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50652003	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Back MARK: _____

✓
See also _____

R

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

J. Rawles

15

Capt. W. J. Smith's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

the date of , 1862

Muster-in to date Nov 13 , 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 13 , 1862

Where Tyler

By whom A. B. Chapman

Period 12 mos

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company C, 10th Reg't Texas Infantry.

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 25, 1862. Company L, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 25 and October 25, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

A. B. Chapman

Captain

Rawson James

Co. A, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *50650948*
2 *1013*

Number of medical cards herein *0*
Number of personal papers herein *0*

MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

R

14

Texas.

R. Allen Capt. N. S. Allen's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Volunteers.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 1862

Muster-in to date

Feb. 24, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb. 22, 1862

Where

Marshall

By whom

N. S. Allen

Period

2 mths

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank rank.

A. A. Austin

Captain

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

James Pearson
Priv, Co. K, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for date Oct 11, 1862.

Remarks: Died at
Oct 23, 1862

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had been on various dates in the service of the Confederate Army under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. Brumstair

Copy.

Ray James

Co. C, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	58652013	20
2	2106	21
3	2193	22
4	2272	23
5	3445	24
6	2333	25
7	2395	26
8	2455	27
9	2514	28
10	5884	29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

R

(Confederate)

14

Texas.

James Ray

12

Capt. W. J. Smith's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 186

Muster-in to date

March 13

, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

March 13

, 186

Where

Tyler

By whom

R. H. Chapman

Period

12 mos.

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, 10th Regt. Texas Infantry.

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 11 and October 11, 1862, and became (1st) Company H.

A. J. Gurnall

Capt.

(Confederate.)

R

14

Texas.

James Ray

Co. C, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct. 31, 1862.

Remarks:

Present for duty

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. J. S. Marshall

(1862)

Copyright.

R (Confederate.)
14 Texas.

James Ray

12, Co. *6*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862

Enlisted:
When *Feb 13*, 1862

Where *Tyler*

By whom *F. B. Green*

Period *324*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 25, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bank mark:

D. B. Jewell

Copyright

(Confederate.)

R

14

Texas.

James Ray

Co. C Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 31 to Feb 28, 1863

Enlisted:

When

May 2

, 186

Where

Tyler

By whom

W. A. Greene

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

W. M. Sutton

To what time

Oct 31

, 186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks

on detached service with
Capt. R. L. Smith

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Blank mark:

A. J. Rodman

Original

Confederate.

11. 1863.

Ray
John C. 1st Lt. 1st Regt. Tex. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Co. E, 14th Regt. Tex. Inf.

for Jan. & Feb. 1863.

Enlisted:

When

, 186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present
attached to Co. For
duty.

Book mark:

J. C. Ray

Captain

Confederate.

Texas.

14

R

James Ray

Co. 6

14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Roll*.

1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks.

Apr 1

Tyler

Mr. Greene

1 yr

H. M. Sutton

Apr. 30

186

Present

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 26, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bank mark:

of 6500000

Coy. 14

(Confederate.)
R 14 Texas.

James Ray

Co 6 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for May & June 1863

Enlisted: Month 13 1863

When
Where Tyler
By whom Wm. Greene

Period 3 yrs

Last paid: W. H. Section

By whom
To what time Apr. 31 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Blank mark:

O. B. D. Small

R

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

James Ray

Pt

Co. 6, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for

July & Aug.

1863

Enlisted:

When

Mar 13

1863

Where

Tyler

By whom

H. H. Smith

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

H. H. Sutton

To what time

Apr. 30

1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company X.

Book mark:

R. H. H. H. H.

Copyist.

(1022)

Confederate.

14

Texas.

R
James Ray

PL

Co 6 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb.

1864

Enlisted:

When

March 13

, 186

Where

Tyler

By whom

M. Frame

Period

3 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

H. de Sautors

To what time

Sept. 1

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 28 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bank mark:

A. J. S. Sautors

Copied.

(1862)

Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Gas

14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1865.

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

In Dir. Hospital Apr. Dec 2^d 64, 1st.
Oct. 130, Dir. Hdqrs.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

L. H. Martin

Ray M. J.

Co. J, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50655101	20
2	5126	21
3	5786	22
4	5244	23
5	5278	24
6	5311	25
7	5345	26
8	5380	27
9	6045	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Back MARK:

See also

Confederate.

R

14

Texas.

Mr. L. Ray

Co. I Capt. Wm. L. Coppedge's Company,
Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

not dated, 186

Muster-in to date March, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March, 1862

Where Coffeyville

By whom Wm. L. Coppedge

Period 12 m

No. of miles to rendezvous 44

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company I, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Comstock Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 31, 1862, and became (but) Company K.

Book mark:

W. L. Ray

(205)

Copy

(Confederate.)

R.

14

Texas.

M. V. Ray
5th Sgts. Co.

Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

dated Oct 31, 1862

Remarks

Present for duty

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 25 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Check mark:

H. A. R. Ray

(Confederate.)

N

14

Texas.

M. V. Ray

5th Sglt. Co. I Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When

March, 186*2*.

Where

Coffeyville

By whom

H. L. Coppedge

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

H. M. Seaton

To what time

Aug. 30, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

Detailed as drummer

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

H. A. Roddy

Copyright

(1002)

(Confederate.)

R

14

Texas.

M. W. Ray

5 Sgts Co. 1 Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1 Feb*, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Mich 1, 186

Where *Coffeeville*

By whom

H. L. Coppedge

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

H. M. Seaton

To what time

Aug 31, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

H. A. Rooley

Captain

(907)

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

M. L. Ray

Sgt Co. I, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & Apr*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *March*, 1863.

Where *Coffeyville*

By whom *Coffey*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *H. M. Sexton*

To what time *Feb 3*, 1863.

Remarks: *On fifty days furlough
to Lafayette Texas from
24 April to the 24 May*

as on roll

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederacy on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

H. A. Poley

Capt.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

M. V. Ray

Sgt. Co. 1, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863

Enlisted:

When

March, 1863

Where

Coffeyville

By whom

H. L. Coppedge

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

H. M. Seaton

To what time

Feb. 28, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 21 and October 31, 1862, and became (ist) Company K.

Bank mark:

H. A. Rovey

(1863)

R | 14 | Texas.

Mr. V. Ray
5 Sgt. Co. 1st Reg't Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

July 1 Aug. 1863

Enlisted:
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Coffeyville
N. L. Coppedge
3 years
N. M. Benton
April 30 1863
Present
Present Sick

Name appears in column
of names present as
J. A. Ray

The 11th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized
under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company E, 11th
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some
time between July 18 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Co.

Book mark:

J. A. Roby

(Confederate.)

R

14

Texas.

M. V. Ray

Sgt, *Co H*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*

Enlisted:

When *March*, 186*4*

Where *Coffeeville*

By whom *H. L. Coppidge*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *H. M. Seaton*

To what time *Aug 31*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks *Present for duty*

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(1862)

H. A. Kirby *Copied*

(Confederate.)

R

14

Texas.

M. V. Ray

Post, Co., 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached as Teamster in Dist Train, N. La.
Apr 1864, ord Gen Taylor

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Commerce Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

L. H. Martin

Captain

✓ Ray T. A.

Co. *J*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50655102</i>	20
2	<i>5163</i>	21
3	<i>5219</i>	22
4	<i>5262</i>	23
5	<i>5297</i>	24
6	<i>5380</i>	25
7	<i>5364</i>	26
8	<i>5402</i>	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *D*

Number of personal papers herein *D*

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.)

14

Texas.

N

J. A. Ray

Pvt.

Capt. Wm. L. Coppedge's Company,
Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

not dated, 186

Muster-in to date

March, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

March, 186

Where

Coffeyville

By whom

Wm. L. Coppedge

Period

12 mos

No. of miles to rendezvous

44

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company L, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. A. Ray

(Confederate.)

R

14

Texas.

J. A. Roney

1st, Co. 1st, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Oct 21, 1862

Remarks: Sick in hospital

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment somewhere between July 13 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Mark mark:

J. A. Roney

Copyist

(Confederate.)

R

14

Texas.

J. A. Ray

1st Co. *D*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Navy Lee*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

March, 1862.

Where

Coffeyville

By whom

H. L. Coppedge

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

J. H. Bryan

To what time

June 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Present for duty

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 23 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark:

H. A. Rosby

Copyist.

(103)

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

L. H. Ray

1st Co. *W.* Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *March*, 1863.

Where *Copieville*

By whom *H. L. Coppedge*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *H. M. Seaton*

To what time *Dec 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

H. A. Royce

(101)

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

J. A. Kay

1st

Co. I, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

March 1, 186

Where

Coffeyville

By whom

Coppedge

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

H. M. Sutton

To what time

Feb. 30th, 186

Remarks: Present for duty

Seen roll

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 4, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

H. A. Rorby

Coyd

(Confederate.)

R

14

Texas.

J. A. Ray

1st Co. 4, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June, 1863*

Enlisted:

When

March 1, 1863

Where

Coffeeville

By whom

H. L. Coppedge

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

H. M. Seaton

To what time

Feb. 28, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 25, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark:

H. A. Rosby

(100)

(Confederate.)

R

14

Texas.

J. A. Ray

Co. 1, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.* 1863

Enlisted:

When *March 1*, 1863

Where *Coffeyville*

By whom *A. L. Coppedge*

Period *3 years*

Last paid: *A. M. Seaton*

By whom *April 30*, 1863

To what time *Present*

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bank mark:

A. A. Rowdy

(200)

Confederate.

K

14

Texas.

J. A. Ray,
1st Lt.

1st Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb 1862

Enlisted:

When March, 1862

Where Coffeeville

By whom H. L. Coppedge

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom H. M. Sutton

To what time Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Present for duty

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

H. A. Rowley

Copyist.

1594
Reading M. C.

Co. H, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50654696	20
2	4784	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ INDEX MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederated)

14

Texas.

John L. Litching
Det (Capt. John Miller's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.)

Age *33* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Roll dated, 1862.
Muster-in to date *Feb 8*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company H, 10th Regt Texas Infantry.

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States as volunteer dragoons to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 25, 1862. Company I, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment near San Antonio between July 10 and October 25, 1862, and became (1st) Co. May 12.

John L. Litching
Capt.

(Confederate.)

R

14

Texas.

No. 10

Section

Pvt

Capt. John's Miller's Co.,
Clark's Reg't Texas Volunteers.*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Feb 8 1862*

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company H, 14th Regt-
ment Texas Infantry.
The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was
organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-
ized under the Conscription Act June 2, 1862. Company I, 14th
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some-
time between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Com-
pany K.

Hand mark:

J. B. ...
Copyist.

1150

Ragan, A. A.

Co. H, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Ragan, A. A.

1161
Reese David

Co. K, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50652010	20
2	2107	21
3	2195	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

DATE MARK:

See also

R

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

David Reese

Pt

{ Capt. W. J. Smith's Company,
{ Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Oct 12, 1862

Muster-in to date Dec 13, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 13, 1862

Where Tyler

By whom R. H. Chapman

Period 12 mos

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, 16th Regt Texas Infantry.

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederacy on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 25 and October 25, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

A J S Duneall

Captain

(Confederate.)

R

14

Texas.

David Reese

Pt

Co. C

Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct. 31, 1862.

Remarks: Discharge under
conscription law June 23, 1862
since been ordered to report
to his company in General order
no. 29 dated Oct. 22, 1862 from
Major Genl Holmes.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-
ized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some-
time between July 15 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Com-
pany K.

Book mark:

A. J. Russell

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

David Reese

24

C. 6

Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Chas. Lee.

186 2

Keywords:

W

Book. 13

186

Where

Tyler

By whom

Mr. Green

Printed

سید

1. **Introduction**

Er **wissen**

To what times

186

Present or absent

about

References

Discharged June 1862

under receipt etc. name bank
by Genl Holmes & not returned

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Tennes Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been entered into the service of the Confederate States of Virginia to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Company Act June 22, 1862. Company L, 10th Regiment Tennes Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 22, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Work:

D. J. O'Sullivan

Key

1102
Reilly, J. B.

Co. G, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant / Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with.

Reilly, J. B.

Riley, A.

Co. *C*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Riley, A.

Riley J.

Co. *C*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Riley, Jesse

Reilly, J. E.

Co. *G*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant / Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Reilly, J. E.

Reilly G B

Co. *E*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant / *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50654344</i>	20
2	<i>4397</i>	21
3	<i>4443</i>	22
4	<i>4484</i>	23
5	<i>4524</i>	24
6	<i>4560</i>	25
7	<i>4597</i>	26
8	<i>47239215</i>	27
9	<i>46856199</i>	28
10	<i>8742</i>	29
11	<i>861198</i>	30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *B*

Number of personal papers herein *D*

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

J. B. Bailey
1st Sgt., Co. G., Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated *Oct. 31*, 186*2*.

Present for duty.

The 18th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States at various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark:

J. W. Love
Capt.

(Confederate.)

R

14

Texas.

B. Keiley
Troop, Co. G. Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. 4th Dec.*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *May 6*, 1862

Where

James town

By whom

Wm. Bradford

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time _____, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks

Present
Sick at Little
Rock.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 1862 Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Mark made:

J. W. Love

Copies

202

14

Texas.

J. B. H. 1117
L. Engt, Co. G. Clark's 1

А ривага он

Company Muster Roll

Company _____
of the organization named above.

for Jan. 4 1863

Estimated:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid :

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 2, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark :

(042)

Copyright

(Confederate.)

R

14

Texas.

C. B. E. [unclear]

1st Sgt. Co. G. 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Feb 7 1863

Enlisted:

When

May 6

1863

Where

James Town

By whom

Wm. Brau

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Wm. Brau

To what time

Feb 28

1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(542)

J. W. Love

Copyright

(Confederate.)

14 Texas.

R
Sgt, Co. G, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May June, 1863

Enlisted: May, 1863

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Absent
Remarks: Sent to convalescent
camp at Trenton June 15.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

JW Love
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

R
James H. Bailey
1st Sgt. Co. G, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.* 1863

Enlisted:

When

May 1

1863

Where

Gamewtown

By whom

W. M. Bradford

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

W. M. Seaton

To what time

April 30

1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*Same appears in column of names
present is J. B. Bailey*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Comstock Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bank mark:

J. W. Love

Copyright

(141)

(Confederate.)

R

14

Texas.

J. B. Reilly
1 Sgt.

Co. G, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 1. Feb. 1, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 6, 1864.

Where Jamestown

By whom W. M. Bradford

Period 3 years.

Last paid: W. M. Seeton

By whom

To what time Aug. 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 10 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Blank mark:

W. Love

Copies.

Confederate.)

R.

14

14

J. W. Tilling
Sergt Co D 11th Regt Texas

Appears on a

List

of Prisoners captured at Fort De Russy, La.,
March 14, 1864, and received at Baton Rouge,
La., March 17, 1864.

List dated

Not dated

, 186

Remarks: *accounted for.*

Number of roll:

13 sheet

2 E. J. J. J. J.

(1864)

Copies

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

captured at Fort De-Russy, La., March 14, 1864:

confined at New Orleans, La., March 20, 1864.

Roll dated

186

Where captured

When captured

186

Remarks:

Number of roll:

5; sheet

(0000)

Copy.

Confederate.)

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at New Orleans, La

Roll dated Office of Commissary of Prisoners,
Dept. of the Gulf, New Orleans, La., July 7,
1864.

Where captured *at sea* *Russell*

When captured *March 14*, 1864.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

48; sheet

24 *A. Cooke*

Copyist.

(6296)

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

transferred from New Orleans, La., and exchanged
at Red River Landing, July 22, 1864

Roll dated Office Commissary of Prisoners, Dept.
of the Gulf, N. Orleans, La., July 31, 1864.

Where captured

When captured , 1864

Remarks:

Number of rolls

54 g sheet

20 *W. H. Cochrane*

(1864)

Copied

1107
Reinecke, A.

Co. *A*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Reinecke, A.

Reviere, J. H.

Co. F, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50653699	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Back MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

R

14

Texas.

J. H. Revere

Int. { Capt. E. B. Gassaway's Co.,
Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Age 44 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb. 16, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 16, 1862.

Where Pittsburg

By whom A. H. Rogers

Period 12 Mo.

NOTE: A. H. Rogers was captain from the date of muster to the 3d day of May when he was elected Major of the Reg't.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gassaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederacy on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment September 12, 1862, and became (2nd) Company K.

Book mark.

A. H. Rogers

* *Reviere, J. L.*

Co. *F*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>10653700</i>	20
2	<i>3788</i>	21
3	<i>3959</i>	22
4	<i>4039</i>	23
5	<i>4112</i>	24
6	<i>4201</i>	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

☒ MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

R

14

Texas.

J. L. Kervin
Capt. { Capt. E. B. Gassaway's Co.,
Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date *Feb. 16*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 16*, 186

Where *Pittsburg*

By whom *A. H. Rogers*

Period *12 Mo.*

NOTE: A. H. Rogers was captain from the date of muster to the 3d day of May when he was elected Major of the Reg't.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gassaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 1st Inf. known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Comcept Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 18 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. H. Rogers

Captain

(Confederate.)

R

14

Texas.

J. L. Rivier

Capt. A. H. Rogers' Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 16 to Feb. 28, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Jan. 16

, 1862

Where

Pittsburg

By whom

A. H. Rogers

Mustered into service:

When

Jan. 16

, 1862

Where

Camp Murrah

By whom

R. Jones

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862

Remarks:

This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment, Texas Infantry; and Company F, 10th Regiment, Texas Infantry.

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment, Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 10th Regiment, Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment somewhere between July 22 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

W. H. Bozarth

Captain

(25)

(Confederate.)

R

14

Texas.

J. L. Gentry
Priv, Co. F. Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry*.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 186 .

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *At home sick, on
discharge granted by
reason of disability. But
not forwarded.*

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gentry's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Blank mark: _____

W. A. Bozard
Capt.

(186)

(Confederate.)

A

14

Texas.

J. L. Revie
Capt., Co. F. Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry*.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Jan. 16, 1862.

Where

Pittsburg.

By whom

A. St. Rogers

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

P. Murrah

To what time

Feb. 28, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent.

Remarks:

*Left in Texas sick
July 1862. Certificate of Dis-
charge to Gen. Mc-
bert at Houston. Texas never
heard from.*

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Greenway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 23 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

W. St. Rogers

Capt.

(Confederate.)

R

14

Texas.

J. L. Revie

Priv., Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar. & Apr., 1863.

Enlisted:

When Jun. 16, 1862.

Where Pittsburg

By whom A. St. Rogers

Period 3 years.

Last paid:

By whom P. Murrah

To what time Feb. 28, 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: Absent with leave.
Left in Texas near Pittsburg
sick July 1862.

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Greenway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 20 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

H. St. Bozard

Captain

(Confederate.)

A

14

Texas.

J. L. Riviere
Pvt., Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Jan. 16, 1862.

Where

Pittsburg

By whom

A. St. Rogers

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

J. St. Bryan

To what time

May 27, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged on Surgeon's
Certificate of Disability May
27, 1863.

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Greenway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Comanches Act June 22, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was mustered to this regiment sometime between July 18 and October 22, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

W. St. Bozarth
Capt.

(25)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Pr

111

Tex.

J. L. Rineer
Co F 114 Tex. Inf.

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge *24 May*, 186*3*.

Date of payment *27 May*, 186*3*.

By whom *J. A. Bryan*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page *540*

W. H. Davis

1115
Reviere, J. L.

Co. F, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Reviere, J. L.

Reynolds H. P.

2^d Co. ~~Co.~~, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50655519	20
2	5566	21
3	5607	22
4	5644	23
5	5678	24
6	5715	25
7	51909577	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank:

See also 29 Tex Cav.

(Confederate.)

R.

14

Texas.

W. P. Reynolds

Co. K, (2d) Co. K, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organisation named above,

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *June 10*, 186

Where *Polk Co., Tex.*

By whom *L. B. Wood.*

Period *3 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Sick at Hospital
at Austin, Ark.*

*This company was formerly Company M, 21st Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 21st was known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry was
organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-
ized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company L, 21st
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some-
time between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Com-
pany K.

Book mark:

Jas. S. Stewart.

(208)

Copied.

(Confederate)

R.

14

Texas.

Th. E. Reynolds
Priv., (2d) Co. K, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 4th*, 1863.

Enlisted: *June 16*, 1862.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present
Present, examined
by Surgeon.

*This company was formerly Company M, 11th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 11th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 11th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(025)

J. M. Stewart

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

M. S. Stewart
D. 4. 2d Co. K. 14 Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *M. S. Stewart*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

June 10, 1862.

Where

Dalh Co.

By whom

L. B. Wood

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

W. M. Seaton

To what time

Oct. 31, 1862.

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

Absent with leave

*This company was formerly Company M, 20th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 23, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(22)

J. S. Stewart

Copied.

(Confederate)

14

Texas.

Ant. 2d) Co. K, 14 Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When June 10, 1862.

Where Racogdoches.

By whom L. B. Wood.

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom W. M. Seton.

To what time Oct. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: Absent without
leave in Rock Co.

*This company was formerly Company M, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 19 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. M. Stewart.

(648)

Copy 10.

(Confederate)

JP. 1

14

Texas.

W. P. Reynolds

Priv., (2d) Co. K, 14 Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863.

Enlisted:

When June 10, 1862.

Where Palk Co.*

By whom L. B. Wood

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom W. M. Siton

To what time Apr. 30, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: W. P. Reynolds in
Palk Co. without leave.
Furlough expired
Aug. 12, 1863.

*This company was formerly Company M, 20th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederacy
and under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 10th
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some-
time between July 19 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Com-
pany K.

Book mark:

Irish Stewart

Copied

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

W. P. Reynolds

_____, (2d) Co. K, 14 Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *June 10*, 1862.

Where

Polk Co

By whom

L. B. Hood

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

Unknown

To what time

Unknown

, 186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Detained by Col.

W. C. Lockett in G. M. D.

Texas. Taken up in roll

from desertion Jan. 22/64.

*This company was formerly Company M, 20th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 15 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(102)

Jno. Stewart

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

R *Clark's Inf.*

Wm P. Reynolds

Co K Clark's Inf

Appears on a

List

of detailed enlisted men in the employ of Capt.
E. C. Wharton, A. Q. M., at Houston, Texas,
on the 31st of December, 1863.

List dated

Not dated 186

By whose orders employed

Col P. H. Luckett

How employed

Shoemaker

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Copied

R

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clarks Cavalry Texas

Dr. P. Reynolds

Appears on a

Dr. P. Reynolds

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From

To

June 30
Dec 31

, 1863

, 1863

When paid

By whom paid

Amount

Remarks:

Feb 2
Dr. Cooke
\$ 141.79

, 1864

Texas Cav.
Cloth pd.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 79, page 415

W. H. Davis

1861

Copied

Rice, S L

Co. *K*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50654831</i>	28
2	<i>4868</i>	21
3	<i>4904</i>	22
4	<i>4928</i>	23
5	<i>4950</i>	24
6	<i>4974</i>	25
7	<i>5007</i>	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

/ BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

R

14

Texas.

O. L. Rice

Priv., Co. H. Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dated Oct 31, 1862.

Remarks: Present for duty

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company H.

Book mark:

J. H. Harris

Capt.

(Confederate.)

14 Texas.

R
_____, Co. _____, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for _____, 1862.

Enlisted:

When _____, 186

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 17 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: _____

J. W. Morris

Copy to

(Confederate.)

R.

14

Texas.

S L Rice

Regt., Co. F

Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan 9 57/6

, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

June 18

, 186

Where

Marshall

By whom

Ex. Clark

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

W. B. Sexton

By whom

Oct 31

, 186

To what time

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks

Enlisted for

days

July 26, 1863

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. H. Harris

Copy

(642)

(Confederate.)

R

14

Texas.

J. N. Rice

Det, Co. H, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mock & Mize, 1863.

Enrolled and mustered into service:

When June 18, 1863.

Where Smyrna
Ed Clark

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time Feb 30, 1863.

Remarks: For duty

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. N. Rice

Capt.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Co. 14 Reg't Texa-Infantry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *William J. ...*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Sent sick in ...
June 13 1863*

*Transferred in ... of names
present*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 1862 Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. H. Harris

Copied.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

R

Chas. L. Rice
Privt, Co. *H*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 4th*, 186*3*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 25, 1862. Company L, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(343)

J. Morris

Copyright

(Confederate.)

P

14

Texas.

Wm. Rice

24, Co. *4*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864

Enlisted:

When *Jun 18*, 1862.

Where

Marshall

By whom

Ed Clark

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. W. M. Seltou

To what time

Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Back mark:

Antonio

(662)

Copied

Rice William

Co. *C*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50651381</i>	20
2	<i>1474</i>	21
3	<i>1538</i>	22
4	<i>1631</i>	23
5	<i>1696</i>	24
6	<i>1761</i>	25
7	<i>1828</i>	26
8	<i>1903</i>	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *1*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

☒ Book MARK:

☒ See also

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

J. M. Ricci

(Capt. H. L. Berry's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.)

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date

Nov 8, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Nov 8, 186

Where

Marshall

By whom

H. L. Berry

Period

Twelve Months

No. of miles to rendezvous

Eighty

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company H, 14th Reg't Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 23, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 25 and October 25, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

G. W. Punch

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Wm. Rice

Priv, Co. *E*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *date* *Mar 3*, 186*2*.

Remarks:

Discharged

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. French

(100)

Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Pvt, Co. *C*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *N. Lee* 1862

Enlisted: _____

When *Jan 1*, 1862

Where *San Antonio*, 1862

By whom *James H. Smith*

Period *3 m*

Last paid: _____

By whom _____

To what time _____, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Went in Hospital at*
San Antonio

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: _____

G. B. French
Capt.

(542)

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

John R. ...
Port, Co. *H.* Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1st*, 1863

Enlisted:

When *March 5*, 1863

Where *Marshall*

By whom *J. A. Harris*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom *J. M. Seldon*

To what time *Sept 31*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 15 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Hand mark:

G. B. Hunch

202,

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Co. 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *John Taylor* 1863

Enlisted:

When *March 1*, 1863

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *John Taylor*

Period *3 years*

Last paid: *1st M & 1st*

By whom *John Taylor*

To what time *March 1*, 1863

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent for duty*

The 14th (also known as Clark's, Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(532)

John Taylor

Copyist.

Confederate.

14 Texas.

Co. 14 Regt. Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *May June 1863*

Enlisted:

When *March 5* 186

Where *Marshall*

By whom *J. H. Harris*

Period *3 years*

Last paid: *11th Octm*

By whom *J. H. Harris*

To what time *28* 186

Present or absent X

Remarks: *See card to 25th of June*

See card to 25th of June

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 19 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Best mark:

(642)

J. H. Harris
Copyist.

Confederate.

14

Texas.

Co. 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for ... 1863

Enlisted:

When ... 1862.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 2, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(642)

G. H. Finch

Captain

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Appears on

, Co. B, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

Joined for duty and enrolled: _____, 1864.

When _____

Where _____, 1862.

By whom _____

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom Lt. J. L. _____

To what time _____, 1863.

Present or absent _____, 1863.

Remarks: Absent (40) days
28 Feb. 64 - 10 March 64

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Confederate Act June 23, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 23 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark:

Lt. J. L. _____

Copyist.

Rich. A. J.

Co. , 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Trifer Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Richey, A. J.

Rich, Samuel

Co. 14, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50655370	20
2	5348	21
3	5301	22
4	5628	23
5	5662	24
6	5694	25
7	6059	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of national cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also 28 Jly Car

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Rich

H. Capt., (2d) Co. K, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Spec. & Acc.*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *June 9*, 1862.

Where

Trinity Co. Tex

By whom

L. B. Wood.

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

*Sick at Hospital
Little Rock.*

*This company was formerly Company M, 10th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 20 and October 20, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

Irish Stewart

(102)

Capt.

(Confederate)

R.

14

Texas.

Sam. Rich

4 Cpl., (2d) Co. K, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 4th, 1863.

Enlisted: June 15, 1862.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Absent sick at
Little Rock.

*This company was formerly Company M, 25th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 15th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-
ized under the Company Act June 25, 1862. Company L, 15th
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some-
time between July 25 and October 25, 1862, and became (1st) Com-
pany K.

Book mark:

Jno. Stewart

(64)

Original

(Confederate.)

Texas.

14

R.

Sam. Rich

4. Capt. (2d) Co. K. 14 Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar 1st, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was formerly Company M, 24th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 19 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. M. Stewart

(948)

Copy

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Sam. Beck

Capt., (2d) Co. K. 14 Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 4 June*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

June 15, 1862.

Where

Trinity Co.

By whom

L. B. Wood

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom *W. M. Sison*

To what time

Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

*This company was formerly Company M, 10th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 20, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. S. Stewart

Copies.

(242)

(Confederate)

14

Texas.

R.
Samuel Fitch

H. Capt L., (2d) Co. K. 14 Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1. 1863, 1863.

Enlisted:

When June 15, 1862.

Where Trinity Co.

By whom L. B. Wood

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom W. M. Seton.

To what time Apr. 30, 1863.

Present or absent absent.

Remarks: Left sick at
Alexandria, Aug. 31, 1863

*This company was formerly Company K, 20th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 15 and October 25, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

James Stewart.

(647)

Copyright.

(Confederate)

R.

14

Texas.

Sam. Rich.

4 Sgt., (2d) Co. K. 14 Reg't Texas Inf.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Enlisted: June 15, 1862.

When

Where

Trinity Co.

By whom

L. B. Wood.

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

W. M. Seaton.

To what time

Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

App't. 4 Sgt Feb. 15/64

*This company was formerly Company M, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. M. Stewart.

(068)

Copy 1st.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

P
Sam Rich

Plt, Co. *A*, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*5*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave. 22^d Apr. 65, Gen. ord 17, 65
Ad. 20.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1864, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederacy on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1864. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment somewhere between July 12 and October 24, 1864, and became (1st) Company K.

L. H. Martin

Captain

175A
Richards, C. A.

Co. E, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Prof.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	18
2	19
3	20
4	21
5	22
6	23
7	24
8	25
9	26
10	27
11	28
12	29
13	30
14	31
15	32
16	33
17	34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

O. D. Richards

Dollars 19⁸⁰
100

Paid 25th of Oct. 1863

[Form 18.]

The Confederate States

To

A. W. Richards, Surgt.
C. S. A. 1st Texas Regt.

Due

For commutation of Rations while on sick Furlough from

Dolls.

Cts.

Oct 24th to Decr 22nd inclusive

60 days @ 33¢

✓ 19. 80

I certify that the above account is correct; that the commutation was made by my order, and was necessary for the public service, it being impracticable to take rations in kind.

RECEIVED AT

Montgomery, Oct 26

1863 from

Capt. G. G. James & Co

dollars and

Eighty

cents, in full of the above account.

A. W. Richards

NOTE.—In every case commutation must be paid only on the certificate and order of the commanding officer.

Richardson Peter

Co. A, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50650949	20
2	8979	21
3	1047	22
4	1107	23
5	1148	24
6	1189	25
7	1230	26
8	1276	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BACK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

R

14

Texas.

P. K. ...

Capt. N. S. Allen's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Volunteers.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date

Feb. 24, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb. 24, 1862

Where

Marshall

By whom

N. S. Allen

Period

12 mos

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, 10th Regt-
ment Texas Infantry.

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
organized May 8, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-
ized under the Conscription Act June 23, 1862. Company I, 10th
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some-
time between July 22 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Com-
pany K.

Book mark.

A. B. Mustaine

Captain

(Confederate.)

R

14

Texas.

Peter Richardson

3rd Co. A. Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on 2

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Oct 31, 1862.

Remarks: Sick in hospital.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. B. Mistain

Capt.

(1862)

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

R

Pat. R. ...

Berry Co. Va. Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 5 1862 1862

Enlisted:

When

Feb 22, 1862

Where

Marshall

By whom

C. C. Clark

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

1862

To what time

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

At Camp

Little Rock

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 2, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bank mark:

A. J. Mustain

Copy

(Confederate.)

R

14

Texas.

Peter R. ...

3 Co. A Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan. to Feb.

1862

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 17, 1862.

Where

Marshall

By whom

Ed. Clark

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

Lt. Seaton

By whom

Oct. 1, 1862.

To what time

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain

Copyist.

(623)

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

A

Peter Richardson
3 Co. Co. C, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for March & April 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bank mark:

A. Branstam

Copy 12.

(642)

Confederate.

R

14

Texas.

Peter Richardson

3 corp. Co. 12 4 Regt Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for May & June 1863

Enlisted:

When

Feb 24, 1862.

Where

Marshall Texas

By whom

Ed. Clark

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

Lt Wm Seaton

By whom

Apr 30, 1863.

To what time

Present or absent

Present

Remarks.

The 16th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain

Copyright.

Confederate.

R

14

Texas.

Peter Richardson

3 corp Co A 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for July + Aug 1863

Enlisted:

When

Feb 24 1862.

Where

Marshall Texas

By whom

Ed. Clark

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Apr 30 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Blank mark:

A. B. Mearns

(1862)

Copyd.

Confederate.

-1

14

Texas.

Ed. Clark
Capt. Co. 1st Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Jan to Feb* 1862

Enlisted:

When...

Feb 24, 1862.

Where

Marshall

By whom

Ed. Clark

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark:

A. B. Mustain

Copyist.

⁺*Richey A. J.*

Co. *D*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Fifer

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50655028</i>
2	<i>5162</i>
3	<i>5218</i>
4	<i>5261</i>
5	<i>5296</i>
6	<i>5329</i>
7	<i>5362</i>
8	<i>5401</i>
9	<i>6044</i>
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

/ MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

R

14

Texas.

A. J. Kieley

Private } Capt. Wm. L. Coppedge's Company,
Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

not dated, 1862.

Muster-in to date March 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 1, 1862.

Where Coffeyville

By whom Coppedge W. L.

Period 12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous 44

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company I, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company I, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

W. A. Rocky

(Confederate.)

18

14

Texas.

A. J. Richer

Co. I, Co. I, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Oct 31, 1862

Remarks: Detained for shoe
making at Arkadelphia

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: _____

N. A. Royby

(1862)

Captain

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

A. J. Kieley

Priv, Co. *A*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When *March 1*, 186*2*

Where *Coffeeville*

By whom *H. L. Crippedge*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *Need no pay*

To what time *1862*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks *Detailed as shown
in order at Arkadelphia
Ark*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (has) Company K.

Bank mark:

H. A. Rouby *Capt.*

Confederate.

14

Texas.

SP
A. J. Hickey
100 Co.

Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

March 1, 1863

Where

Coffeeville

By whom

A. R. Coppedge

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Decd no pay

To what time

, 1863

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks

Detached at Ark-
adelphia shore maker
Aug 25, 1862

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bank mark:

A. A. Raby

Copyright

(643)

(Confederate)

A

14

Texas.

A. J. Richey

Priv

, Co. I, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for month Apr., 1863

Enlisted:

When

month 1, 1863

Where

Coffeyville

By whom

Coffey

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Need no pay

To what time

, 1863

Remarks On detach service to
Arkadelphia, Ark as
shoe maker detailed
1st Sept 1863

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Comarriage Act June 25, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 25 and October 25, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

H. A. Royby

Captain

(1007)

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

R

A. J. Richey

Co. 1, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863

Enlisted:

When

March 1, 1863

Where

Coffeeville

By whom

H. L. Coppedge

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

1863

To what time

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks

Private A. J. Richey
detained at Philadelphia
Arkansas to make shoes
Sept the 1st, 1862, by order
of Genl. Holmes.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bank mark:

H. A. Rooby

(202)

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

A
A. J. Riepen
Art, Co., 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.* 1863

Enlisted:

When

March, 186

Where

Coffeeville

By whom

A. L. Coppedge

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks *Detained shoemaker
at Arkadelphia Ark
Sept the 17, 1862 by order
of Maj Gen Holmes*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 23 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark:

A. A. Riepen *Captain*

(307)

R

Confederate.

14

Texas.

A. J. Kieley
Private

Appears on Co. V. 4 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for

Jan & Feb

1862

Enlisted:

When

Where Coffeeville, Mehl, 1862

By whom

H. L. Coppedge

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom Recd. no pay

1862

To what time

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: On detach service
at Arkadelphia Ark
as shoemaker

The 16th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company, K.

Rank mark:

80

H. A. Rolly

Captain

(100)

(Confederate.)

R

14

Texas.

A. J. Rich

Pvt, Co. I, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached as shoe maker in Philadelphia,
Sept 1862, and Gen Holmes

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederates. It was reorganized on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 22, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

L. H. Martin

(CONFEDERATE.)

R Clark's Tex.

A. J. Richey

Capt. Co. D Clark's Regt. Tex.

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From *Apr. 1*, 186*3*

To *May 31*, 186*3*

When paid *June 19*, 186*3*

By whom paid *T. D. Kingsbury*

Amount *\$22.00*

Remarks: *Texas Inf.*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 79, page *412*

W. H. Davis

Copies

(CONFEDERATE.)

R *March 1st 1862*

A. & Richey
Chas. Marks Regt Tlas

Appears on a **Register**
of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From
To

March 1, 1862
Aug 31, 1862

When paid
By whom
Amount

T.D. Kingsbury
\$146.26
County & clothing
pd.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 53, page 421

J. Williams

Office

No. 24

Paid 19th of June 1863.

A. J. Richey
Co. I. Clark Regt
Texas Inftry

From 1st April 1863 to 31 May 1863.

Pay \$ 22 00 00

THE CONFEDERATE STATES, DR.

Company *J. Clark* Regiment *7th Inf.* TO *A. J. Richey* *private*
C. S. A.

For monthly Pay, from *1st April* 1863 to *31st May* 1863, being
2 months. *no* days, at *\$11* per month.

Dollars	Cents
<i>22</i>	<i>00</i>
<i>22</i>	<i>00</i>

Deduct, due

Amount paid,

I CERTIFY, That I have endorsed this Payment on

A. J. Richey

Descriptive Roll.

The above named
T. D. Kingsbury
Capt. & Co. 2nd Regt.

RECEIVED, at Arkadelphia, this

19th day of

June 1863, from Capt. T. D.
Twenty Two

KINGSBURY, Capt. & A. Quartermaster C. S. Army, the sum of

—100 Dollars, being the amount, and in full of the above account.

WITNESSES

J. B. Saunders
[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

A. J. Richey

No. 42.....

Paid 31st March 1867

A. F. Reckey

From 1st Dec 1862 to 31st Dec 1862

Pay \$ 146.24

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

TO

A. J. Richey a private of

Company *I*

Clarks

Regiment

2nd Vol Infantry

C. S. A. DR.

DOLLARS

CENTS

For monthly pay from *1st March* 1862 to *31st Aug* 1862

being *6* months *no* days, at *\$11* per month,

66 00

Commensation for clothing from 1st March 1862 to
October 8th 1862 being 7 months 6 8 days

30 20

Deduct

Bounty - Due

30 00

Deduct

Amount paid

146 20

I Certify, that I have endorsed this payment on *The above named*

A. J. Richey

Descriptive Roll.

T. D. Kingsbury
capt 1st Regt

RECEIVED at Arkadelphia, Ark *31st March* 1863 of

T. D. KINGSBURY, Capt. & A. Quartermaster, C. S. A. *One Hundred &*

Forty Six

dollars

Twenty Six

Cents, being the amount,

and in full of the above account.

WITNESS,

H. Saunders
(Signed in Duplicate.)

A. J. Richey

Richter E. H.

Co. F, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50653701	20
2	3786	21
3	3870	22
4	3982	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

R

14

Texas.

E. H. Kierle

Pub., { Capt. E. B. Gassaway's Co.,
Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date *Feb. 16*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 16*, 186

Where

Pittsburg

By whom

A. H. Rogers

Period

12 Mo.

NOTE: A. H. Rogers was captain from the date of muster to the 3d day of May when he was elected Major of the Reg't.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gassaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Back mark:

A. H. Rogers

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

A. St. Louis
Art } Capt. A. H. Rogers' Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 16 to Feb. 28*, 1862.

Enrolled:

When *Jan. 16*, 1862

Where

Pittsburg

By whom

A. St. Rogers

Mustered into service:

When *Jan. 16*, 1862

Where

Camp Murrell

By whom

A. Jones

Last paid:

By whom

To what time _____, 1862

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gossaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 18 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. St. Rogers
Capt.

(Confederate.)

Ch

14

Texas.

E. St. Kicher

Part, Co. F, Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organisation named above,

for *Dated Oct. 31*, 1862.

Remarks: *Sick. Present.*

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Block mark:

N. H. Bozarth

(100)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

R

14

Texas.

E. St. Pierre

Capt., Co. F, Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry*.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 186 .

Present or absent _____

Remarks: *Died at the Hospital
at Camp Nelson of Pneumonia
Nov. 28, 1862.*

*This company was successively designated as Captain Regent's Company, Captain Gossaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 8, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: _____

W. St. Bozarth

Captain

Ridgeway. M.

Co. *H*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Ridgeway Marion

1120
* *Ridgway Marion*
Co. *H*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50654697</i>	20
2	<i>4785</i>	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

☒ MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Ed. Clark

Capt. John Miller's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date *Feb 8*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 8*, 186

Where *Sammyna*

By whom *Ed Clark*

Period *12 months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *50*

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company H, 16th Regt Texas Infantry.

The 16th Regt known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 16th Regt Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment after the 1st of July 1862 and became (1st) Co. H.

J. H. Harris

Captain

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Union City, Tex

Pat Capt. John's Miller's Co.,
Clark's Reg't Texas Volunteers.*

Age *21* years.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Feb 8 to 28* 1862.

Enrolled: *Feb 8*, 1862.

When

Where *Union City, Tex*

By whom *Col E. Clark*

Mustered into service:

When *Feb 8*, 1862.

Where *Union City, Tex*

By whom *Col E. Clark*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1862.

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company H, 14th Reg't Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 21 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Check mark:

J. Morris
Capt.

1121
Ridley R R

Co. 1st, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50655462

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BACK MARK:

See also 15 Tex Inf 17 Consul
Ex Dis Com Richard R. Ridley

(Confederate.)

C

14

Texas.

R. R. Eddy
(1st) Co. K, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dated Oct 3*, 1862

Remarks *Present for duty*

*This company was formerly Company L, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was subsequently transferred to the 17th Regiment Texas Cavalry, becoming (M) Company I of that organization.

The 15th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederacy on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the name of the 17th Regiment Texas Cavalry, and transferred to this regiment somewhere between July 18 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Blank mark: _____

J. W. Williams

(1862)

Copyist.

1122
Riggles John

Co. C, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50651830	20
2	1905	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Bapt. MARK:

See also

Confederate.

14

Texas.

Company 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on:

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for 1863

Enlisted:

When 1863.

Where Marshall, Tex.

By whom Lt. W. B. Lippincott

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Present sick

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Last mark: 200000

G. B. French
Coryell

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

John Rigles

Co. B, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *any*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 11*, 1863.

Where *Marshall, Tex*

By whom *H. Lipscomb*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *L. Seaton*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks: *Present*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 11, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Back mark:

G. French

Riley A

Co. C, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50652007	20
2	2109	21
3	2101	22
4	2270	23
5	2331	24
6	2398	25
7	2453	26
8	2512	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book MARK:

See also

R

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

A. Riley

Re

(Capt. W. J. Smith's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.)

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

June 13, 1862

Muster-in to date July 13, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 13, 1862

Where Tyler

By whom R. B. Chapman

Period 12 mos.

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, 14th Regt.
Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-
ized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some-
time between July 25 and October 25, 1862, and became (1st) Com-
pany K.

A. J. Turner

Copies

(Confederate.)

R

14

Texas.

A. Riley

Pt

, Co.

6

Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Oct. 31

, 1862.

Remarks:

Sick in Hospital

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 19 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. J. Russell

(1000)

Copied.

R

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

A. Reiley

Co. 6 Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec. 1862

Enlisted:

When

Dec 13

186

Where

Tyler

By whom

Wm. Grant

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Detained as nurse at
Camp Wilson

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bank mark:

A. J. G. Russell

(642)

Copyright

R

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

A. Riley

Pte

Co. 6

Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 31 to Feb 28, 1863

Enlisted:

When

April 3

1863

Where

in let

By whom

Wm Greene

Period

2 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

H. A. Sutton

To what time

Oct. 31

1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 11 and October 11, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark:

D. J. O'Connell

R

Confederate.

14

Texas.

A. Riley
Pt Co B

14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Arch & Aple.* 1863

Enlisted:

When

Apr. 1

186

Where

Tyler

By whom

W. Greene

Period

32m

Last paid:

By whom

H. M. Sutton

To what time

Apr. 30

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment somewhere between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Blank mark:

A. J. Stinson

Copyist.

Confederate.

14

Texas.

R

A. Riley

Co. B 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for May & June 1863

Enlisted: When Nov. 13 1862

Where Taylor
By whom M. Greene

Period 3 m.

Last paid: By whom M. de Sutton

To what time Apr. 31 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Sick in camp.

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: _____

D. J. Donnell

Copyist.

(622)

Confederate.

R

14

Texas.

A. Riley
Co. 6

14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for July & Aug. 1863

Enlisted:

When Nov 13 1863

Where Tyler

By whom H. H. Smith

Period 3 yrs

Last paid: H. H. Sutton

By whom

To what time Apr 30 1866

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Sick in camp

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 26, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark

A. B. Sullivan

Copyright

(1863)

Confederate.

14

Texas.

R
A. Riley
Re

Co. B, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb.

1864

Enlisted:

When

Dec 13

1864

Where

Tyler

By whom

Wm. Greene

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

H. H. Sutton

To what time

Sept 1

1864

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederates at various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark:

A. B. Sullivan

Captain

No. 89,

No. 23 ABSTRACT B 2nd Qr. 1863

At Riley

Dollars *Twenty*

Paid *1st day of May*, 1863

The Confederate States To. Alex. Riley Price Co. Co. Clark (14) 24
 1863 To detailed wages rendered at camp
 Jan. 1st. Wilson. Ark. services rendered chopping
 wood for Hospital from the 1st
 day of Nov. 1862 to the 1st day of
 Jan. 1863 one month
 at 25^{cts} per day --

7 60

Approved & Ordered paid
 Wm. Byrd

St. Col. Comm. 4/27

Med. Dept.

I certify on honor that the above account is correct and just: that the services were rendered
 as stated, and that they were necessary for the public service. rendered so by the
 State of the Sick and the impossibility of providing them
 wood by other means
 W. S. Fowler
 Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Army.

Received on the 23rd day of March 1863

Wm. S. Fowler

A. Q. M. C. S. A.

the sum of Seven

dollars and fifty

cents
 Alex. Riley

of the above account.

[Signed Duplicate.]

Riley 20

Co. C, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50652008	20
2	2110	21
3	2189	22
4	2268	23
5	2330	24
6	2392	25
7	2452	26
8	2513	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also J. M. Thompson

(Confederate.)

R

14

Texas.

L. Riley

of Capt. W. J. Smith's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 16 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Int. date, 186

Muster-in to date Feb. 13, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 13, 186

Where Tyler

By whom R. P. Chapman

Period 12 mos

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, 14th Regt Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

A. J. Osbourne

Captain

R

Confederate.

14

Texas.

A. Riley
Pte, Co. C

Appears on a _____, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for _____

Oct. 31

1862.

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: _____

A. J. Marshall

Captain

R

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

D. Riley

Co. 6

Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Nov. & Dec.

1862

Enlisted:

When

April 13

1862

Where

Tyler

By whom

H. Green

Period

3m

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent

absent

Remarks

Sick at Little Rock

Substitute for T. H. Thompson

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Check name:

D. Riley

Copied.

R

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

D. Riley

Pt

Co. C

Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 31 to Feb 28, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Dec 1, 1862

Where

Tyler

By whom

M. Greene

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

J. D. Sutton

To what time

Oct. 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Blank mark:

D. J. [Signature]

202;

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

R

14

Texas.

J. Riley

Pt

, Co. C, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 1863

Enlisted:

When

April 1

, 186

Where

Tyler

By whom

Mr. Greene

Period

2 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

H. A. Sutton

To what time

April 20

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Back mark:

A. J. Dunsell

(142)

Copyright.

R

Confederate.

14

Texas.

J. Riley
Rt Co B

Appears on Co. B 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for May & June

Enlisted: 1863

When: Dec 13

Where: Tyler 1863

By whom: Wm Greene

Period: 3 yrs

Last paid: By whom: W. H. Sutton

To what time: Apr 31 1863

Present or absent: Present

Remarks:

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Best mark:

O. J. Greenwell

Copy

(162)

R

Confederate.

14

Texas.

D. Riley
Pt

14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for

July & Aug

1862

Enlisted:

When

Dec 13

1862

Where

Tyler

By whom

H. H. Smith

Period

27m

Last paid:

By whom

H. H. Section

To what time

Apr. 30

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. J. S. S. S.

(400)

Copy

Confederate.

R

14

Texas.

D. Riley

Re

Co

14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb.

1864

Enlisted:

When

March 13

1864

Where

Tyler

By whom

M. Greene

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

W. A. Sutton

To what time

Sept. 1

1864

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 30, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark:

D. J. Gammell

Coyte

(662)

Riley Jesse

Co. *C*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50652009</i>	20
2	<i>2111</i>	21
3	<i>2190</i>	22
4	<i>2269</i>	23
5	<i>2344</i>	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓
BOOK MARK:

See also *Oliver Lofton*

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

R

R. R. R. y

Capt. W. J. Smith's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 50 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Oct. 13, 1862

Muster-in to date

Oct. 13, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Oct. 13

1862

Where

Tyler

By whom

A. H. Chapman

Period

12 mos

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company C, 14th Regt.
Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-
ized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company I, 14th
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some-
time between July 12 and October 22, 1862, and became (1st) Com-
pany K.

A. J. O'Donnell

Captain

Confederate.

14

Texas.

R

J. Riley

Rt

Co.

6

Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Oct 31

, 1862

Remarks:

Sick in Hospital

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

I

A. J. Conner

Coy. 1st

(1862)

(Confederate.)

R

14

Texas.

J. Reiley

Co. C

Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Apr 5 Dec. 1862.

Enlisted:

When

April 13

, 186

Where

Tyler

By whom

Wm. Green

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

Sick at Little Rock.

Substitute for O. Lofton

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. S. Russell

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

R
J. Riley
Pt

Co. C Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 31 to Feb 28, 1863

Enlisted:

When

March 13

, 186

Where

Texas

By whom

Wm Greene

Period

3m

Last paid:

By whom

H. M. Sutton

To what time

Oct. 31

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 18 and October 31, 1862, and became (lat.) Company K.

Special mark:

A. J. Russell

Captain

Confederate.

14

Texas.

R

Jesse Riley

Re

Co. C, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for

March 1862

186

3

Enlisted:

When

Mar 13

186

Where

Tyler

By whom

Wm Greene

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

to R. Sutton

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Discharged and Final
Statement given on 1 day of
Apr

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment somewhere between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Best mark:

A. J. Sumrell

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

R 14 Tex.

Jesse Riley
Pt. Co. C. 14 Regt. Tex. Inf.

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge Apr. 11, 1863

Date of payment Apr. 14, 1863

By whom W. M. Deaton

Remarks :

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 111, page 420

A. D. Andrews

Copied

1125
Rincke, A.

Co. A, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Rincke, A.

Pimicke, A.

Co. *A*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50650950</i>	20
2	<i>1014</i>	21
3	<i>1066</i>	22
4	<i>1126</i>	23
5	<i>1166</i>	24
6	<i>1209</i>	25
7	<i>1254</i>	26
8	<i>1294</i>	27
9	<i>5919</i>	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

☒ **Bye Mark:**

See also

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Ant (Capt. N. S. Allen's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Volunteers.*

Age *32* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 1862

Muster-in to date

Feb 24, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb 24, 1862

Where

Marshall

By whom

N. S. Allen

Period

2 mos

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, 14th Regi-
ment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgani-
zed under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some-
time between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Com-
pany K.

Book mark.

A. B. Mustain

(1862)

Copies

(Confederate.)

R

14

Texas.

R. H. ...

R. H. ..., Co. L. C. Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for dated Dec 31, 1862.

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 1862 Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. P. ...

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

R 14 Texas.

Reinix
Art, Co. A. Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Enlisted:

When Oct 24, 1862

Where Marshall

By whom Co. Clerk

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Company Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain

(1042)

Copyright

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

R

C

Post

, Co. ... Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for James T. ... 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company I, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 18 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

P

14

Texas.

A Rinicke

Pvt, Co. A, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for mech & apr . 1863

Enlisted:

When

Feb 24, 1862.

Where

marshall

By whom

Ed Clark

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

Lt Wm Seaton

Feb 28. 1863.

To what time

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 20, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain

(603)

Copy 1st

Confederate.

14

Texas.

R

A Rinicke
Art Co. A. 1st Reg't Texas Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for May & June 1863

Enlisted:

When

Feb 24, 1862.

Where

Marshall Tex

By whom

Ed. Clark

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

Lt Wm. Seaton

By whom

Apr 30, 1863.

To what time

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 2, 1862. Company L, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain

Captain

(Confederate.)

R

14

Texas.

A Pinecke

Art, Co. A, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for July & Aug 1863

Enlisted:

When

Feb 24, 1862.

Where

Marshall

By whom

Ed. Clark

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. W. M. Seaton agt

To what time

Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Next mark:

A. B. Mustain

Copyist.

(142)

Confederate.

14

Texas.

Robert L. ...
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named also

for *Sam & ...* 1864

Enlisted:

When *Feb 12* 1862.

Where *Marshall*

By whom *Ed. ...*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Detailed in ord.
Dept. Marshall*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

U. Finicke

Rot , 14 Regt Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Apr*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for: *detached Nov.*

*28,63 ord. 204 in ord Sept at Marshall or
through order from Dep St Qrs.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

L. H. Martin

Captain.

Riple, G. W.

Co. H, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50656033	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

R

G. W. Rife

Priv., Co. D, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick - sent to Shreveport Hospital
29th Jan. 65

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 18, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment somewhere between July 19 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

L. H. Martin

Captain

Roach Thomas W

Co. *E*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50651380</i>	20
2	<i>1419</i>	21
3	<i>1514</i>	22
4	<i>1595</i>	23
5	<i>1607</i>	24
6	<i>1762</i>	25
7	<i>1829</i>	26
8	<i>1904</i>	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

☒ Book MARK:

See also

Confederate)

14

Texas.

John H. Berry

Capt. H. L. Berry's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age *25* years.

Appearance

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

March 1st, 1862

Muster-in to date *March 1st*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1st*, 1862

Where *Marshall*

By whom *H. L. Berry*

Period *Twelve months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *fifty*

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company B, 14th Regt Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

J. H. Berry
Captain.

Confederate.

14

Texas.

5th Regt. Co., Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *late 1862*, 1862.

Remarks: *See index*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (last) Company K.

Book mark:

G. W. P. Smith

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

John A. [unclear]
Co. Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When *March*, 186*2*

Where *Marshall*

By whom *J. L. [unclear]*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186*2*

Present or absent *Aspetated*

Remarks: *Sick in Camp*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (let) Company K.

Blank mark:

J. B. [unclear]
Official

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

11th Regt
Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 1st*, 1863

Enlisted:

When *May 6*, 1863

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Mark mark:

G. B. Hunch

043,

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

R

14

Texas.

John H. ...

... Co., 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for March 1862 1862

Enlisted:

When May 10 1862

Where Barham

By whom W. H. ...

Period 3 years

Last paid: 1st M. ...

By whom ... 1862

To what time Sept 31

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent for 12 months
Reduced from 3rd corp in
1st Reg. 1863

X ...

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: ...

G. H. Funch

(627)

Copy

Confederate.

14

Texas.

R
John H. Smith
Co. C. 1st Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Charles Smith* 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Back mark:

(60)

J. B. French
Copyist.

Confederate.

14

Техн.

...and Reg't Texas Infantry.

APPROX. 011

Appears on _____
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

1463

_____:

Wilson

185.

W-barr

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1867.

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(612)

(Confederate.)

14 Texas.

Co. B, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *William L. Smith*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1st*, 186*4*.

Where *Fort Smith*

By whom *Wm. L. Smith*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *Wm. L. Smith*

To what time *Nov 31*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Detached to duty of*

at Fort Smith since
17 July 64

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 25, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

1863

Captain

Roach, J. N.

Co. B, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Roach, Thomas

Robbs Johnson

Co. C, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50652103	20
2	2187	21
3	2266	22
4	2329	23
5	2391	24
6	2451	25
7	2511	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
BOOK MARK:

✓
See also

(Confederate.)

R

14

Texas.

J. Robbs

Pt

, Co. 6

Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Oct. 31

, 1862.

Remarks:

Present sick in tent

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. J. Sumner

(100)

Copy to

(Confederate.)

R

14

Texas.

J. Robbs
Co. C

Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *over 1 year* 1862.

Enlisted:

When

April 13

1862

Where

Texas

By whom

J. Green

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. J. Green

Copyright

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

R. J. Robbs

Co. C Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 31 to Feb 28, 1863

Enlisted:

When

April 13

, 1863

Where

Texas

By whom

Wm Greene

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

H. do. Sutton

To what time

Oct 31

, 1863

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 25, 1862. Company L, 1862 Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank and name:

R. J. Robbs

Captain

(Confederate.)

R

14

Texas.

Johnson Robbs
Pt Co

, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Arch & all, 1863

Enlisted:

When Apr. 1, 1863

Where

1 year
the same

By whom

37m

Period

Last paid:

By whom A. de Sutton

To what time

Apr. 30, 1863

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 20, 1862, and became (Det) Company K.

Book mark:

A. de Sutton

Copyist.

Confederate.

14

Texas.

R. J. Robbs
H. C.

14th Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Aug & June 1863

Enlisted:
When Feb 13 1863

Where Taylor
By whom H. Greene

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:
By whom H. A. Sutton

To what time Apr. 31 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment somewhere between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bank mark:

A. J. S. S. S. S.

(643)

Copyist.

Confederate.

14

Texas.

R
J. Robbs
Pt. Co. 6

14th Regt Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

July & Aug.

1863

Enlisted:

When

Feb 13

1861

Where

Tyler

By whom

H. H. Smith

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

H. H. Seaton

To what time

Apr. 30

1861

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

Furloughed 9 Aug for 35
days to Tyler Texas by order of Maj
Gen. Harker.

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book m. 14:

O. J. Busby

(612)

Copy 14.

(Confederate.)

R

14

Texas.

J. R. Robbs

Te

Co C 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb.

1864

Enlisted:

When

May 7

1864

Where

Tyler

By whom

Wm. Greene

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

W. H. Sutton

To what time

Sept. 1

1864

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States Government dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 31, 1862, and became (ist) Company K.

Book mark:

A. J. Sample

Capt.

(1862)

Robertson, N. B.

Co. C, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Robertson, N. B.

Roberts, E.

Co. H, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50656032	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ INDEX MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

R

E. T. T. T.

14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Apr

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On 7 days pass, Apr 2 1865

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the command of Asst. June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

L. H. Martin

Supv.

* Roberts, L. R.

Co. C, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50651931

2 2032

3 2211

4 0739

5 0784

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
BACK MARK:

See also

R

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

G. B. Roberts

2. Sgt

Capt. W. J. Smith's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 23

years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 186

Muster-in to date

March 13

, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 13

, 186

Where Tyler

By whom R. B. Chapman

Period 12 mos

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company C, 10th Regt
Texas Infantry.
The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederacy
on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-
ized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company I, 10th
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some-
time between July 28 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Com-
pany K.

R. B. Chapman

Captain

R

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

E. B. Roberts

2nd Co. 6 , Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct. 31 , 1862.

Remarks: Present for duty

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment somewhere between July 13 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. S. Sumrell

Copy

(Confederate.)

R

14

Texas.

G. W. Roberts

25

Co. C

Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Nov. 1 Dec.

1862

Enlisted:

When

April 13

186

Where

Tyler

By whom

Mr. Green

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Died at St John Hospital
Little Rock Dec. 6. 1862.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Mark mark:

A. P. Cooney

1862,

Copyright

(Confederate.)

P

14

Texas.

G. R. Nichols
241, Co. C, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of the 14th Regiment Texas Infantry. Mustered
May 3, 1862, for three years.

Roster dated *Camp near Pine Bluff,*
Ark *Sept 19*, 186*3*

Date of appointment , 186 ..

Date of resignation , 186 ..

Remarks: *Elected 2^d Lt at reorgan-*
ization June 28, 1862. died
5th of Decr 1862 & was succeeded
by Lt. Boren

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some time between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark:

L. H. Martin

(107)

Copies

(Confederate.)

R

14

Texas.

G. B. Galt
Sgt. Lt., Co. C. Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Report

of reorganization of the regiment and a list of
officers of the organization named above.

Report dated Camp Taylor, Fla.

Marshall, July 12, 1862.

Remarks: Elected vice G. B. Galt
reign, elected 1st Lieut.

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederacy at various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some time between July 22 and October 22, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(100)

Copies

Roberts, S. W.

Co. C, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant L. Quintman

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Roberts, G. B.

Roberts, G. W.

Co. H, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50656039	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

See also

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

G. M. Roberts

Priv

Co. H, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick - left at Piedmont, Apr.
13-65

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 28 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

L. H. Martin

Captain

Roberts N

Co. C, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50652005	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book MARK:

See also

R

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

A. Roberts

R

Capt. W. J. Smith's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Oct 13, 1862

Muster-in to date Oct 13, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 13, 1862

Where Tyler

By whom R. H. Blafmou

Period 12 mos

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company C, 14th Regt Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 24 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

A. J. Russell

Captain

✓ Roberts R. H.

Co. C, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50652004	20
2	2040	21
3	2136	22
4	2232	23
5	2294	24
6	2355	25
7	2414	26
8	2475	27
9	5877	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

R

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

R. H. Roberts

1st

(Capt. W. J. Smith's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.)

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date

March 13, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 13, 186

Where

Taylor

By whom

R. H. Chapman

Period

12 mos

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, 16th Regt-
ment Texas Infantry.

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-
ized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 16th
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some-
time between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Com-
pany K.

A. J. [Signature]

(685)

Copies

(Confederate.)

R

14

Texas.

R. H. Roberts

2nd, Co. C . Clara's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Oct. 31 1862.

Remarks: Present for duty

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 1862 Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

O. J. Williams

Coy. K.

R (Confederate.)
14 Texas.
R. W. Roberts

2nd, Co. *C*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Chr. & Dec* . 1862

Enlisted:
When *Nov 13* . 186 .

Where *Tyler*
W. Green

By whom
Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

. 186 .

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 26, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 11, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. J. Sumrell

Copyist.

R

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

R. W. Roberts

2 Capt. , Co. C Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 31 to Feb 28, 1863

Enlisted:

When

April 13

, 1863

Where

Tyler

By whom

Mr. Greene

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

W. H. Sutton

To what time

Oct. 31

, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Check mark:

O. J. Sumrell

Original

R Confederate. 14 Texas.

R. H. Roberts

2 Capt. Co 4 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Nov & Apr.* 1863

Enlisted: *Nov 13* 1863

When

Where

Tyler
Mrs Greene

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. G. Duncanson

Copyright

(Confederate.)

R

14

Texas.

R. H. Roberts

2nd, Co. C, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863

Enlisted:

When March 15, 1863

Where

Tyler

By whom

H. Grune

Period

3 m

Last paid:

H. H. Sutton

By whom

Apr 31, 1863

To what time

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 24, 1862, and became (ist) Company K.

Bank mark:

O. J. Donnell

Confederate.

R

14

Texas.

R. H. Roberts

2nd. Co. 6 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for July & Aug. 1863

Enlisted:

When Dec 13 1862

Where

Tyler
H. H. Smith

By whom

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom H. H. Smith

To what time

Apr. 30 1863

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

D. J. G. Smith

(902)

Copy.

Confederate.

Texas.

14

R

R. H. Roberts

2 Corp Co C 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan 1 - Feb.

1864

Enlisted:

When

Feb 13

1864

Where

Tyler

By whom

Wm. Greene

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

J. H. Sutton

To what time

Sept. 1

1864

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry was organized Mar 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book work:

of 1862

Original

(612)

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

R. H. Robert

Co. C, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Apr

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*as Brig. Courier, Feb. 25, 65, order
28. Brig. M. 24.*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

L. H. Martin

Captain.

Roberts T. J.
Co. C, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50651936	20
2	2108	21
3	2194	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

R

14

Texas.

T. J. Roberts

2nd (Capt. W. J. Smith's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.)

Age 39 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Oct 1st, 186

Muster-in to date

Dec 13, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Dec 13

, 186

Where

Texas

By whom

R. P. Chapman

Period

12 mos

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, 14th Regt-
ment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-
ized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 1862
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some-
time between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Com-
pany K.

A. S. Brown

Copies

Confederate.

14

Texas.

R

J. J. Roberts

Appl. Co. 6 Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Oct. 31, 1862.

Remarks: Discharged under
conscription law June 23 1862
since been ordered to report to his
company in General Order No. 29,
dated Oct. 22 1862 from Adj Genl
Holmes

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. J. Howell

Captain

(Confederate.)

R

14

Texas.

T. J. Roberts

Co. 6 Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. 7 Dec. 1862.

Enlisted: Dec 13 1862

When

Where

Tyler

By whom

Mr. Green

Period

3m

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

Discharged June 1862 under
conscription act. ordered back by
Genl Holmes & not returned

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

planned

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

R *14* *Tex.*
Thos. J. Roberts
4 Corp. Co. 14 Tex. Infy.

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge *June 28*, 186*2*.

Date of payment *Sept. 21*, 186*3*.

By whom *W. M. Sutton*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 111, page *420*

A. S. Andrews
Copy

1140
*Robertson John

Co. D, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50652592	20
2	2677	21
3	2759	22
4	2832	23
5	2897	24
6	2960	25
7	3017	26
8	3080	27
9	5888	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
BANK MARK:

See also

R

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

John Robertson

Age 23

Capt. Robt. F. Wvly's Co.,
Clark's Reg't Texas Volunteers.

years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date

mch 15, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

mch 15

, 186

Where

Bellview

By whom

Period

12 mo's

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, 14th Regt.
Maine Texas Infantry.
The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederacy
under the Conscription Act June 23, 1862. Company I, 14th
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment com-
posed between July 21 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Com-
pany E.

J. H. Williams

Capt.

Confederate.

R

14

Texas.

John^{*} Robinson
Col. Co. D, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appear on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Dated Oct 31, 1862.

Remarks: Detailed as team-
ster Camp Nelson, Ark.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. W. Hickman
Copyright.

(1862)

(Confederate.)

R

14

Texas.

John Robinson
Capt, Co. *D*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 15*, 1862

Enlisted: *Nov 15* 1862

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Grand
Detailed as
teamster

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Check mark:

(642)

J. N. McWhorter
Capt.

(Confederate.)

R

14

Texas.

John Robinson
Capt. Co. D Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb, 1863

Enlisted:

When

March 15, 1863

Where

Bellview Tex

By whom

J. T. Pace

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

J. M. Seaton

To what time

Oct 31, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Detailed as
Teamster

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Hand mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
Capt.

(Confederate.)

R

14

Texas.

John Robertson
Capt, Co. D, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present
Detained as
transfer

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Back mark:

(663)

J. W. Wilkinson
Capt.

Confederate.

R

14

Texas.

John Robinson
Capt. Co. D. 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above

for

May & June

1863

Enlisted:

March 15

1863

When

Where

Bellview Tex

By whom

J. T. Pace

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

H. M. Seaton

By whom

May 1

1863

To what time

About

Present or absent

Remarks

Trunk left
with Orig. train at
Alexandria 28th May
by order of Col Rundell.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Draw mark:

J. W. Hallman

Captain

Confederate.

A

14

Texas.

John Johnston
Capt. Co. 14 Reg. Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Dated Sept 1 1863

Enlisted: Mch 15 1863

When

Where

Bellview Texas

By whom

J. T. Pace

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Wm Seaton

To what time

May the 1st 1866

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
(Capt.)

Confederate.

R

14

Texas.

John Robertson
Capt Co D 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Jan & Feb 1864

Enlisted: mch 15 1864
When

Where Bellview

By whom J. C. Pace

Period 3 years

Last paid: Wm Sexton

By whom Aug 31 1864

To what time Present

Remarks: Detailed as
transfer.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. W. Nickerson
(copy)

(CONFEDERATE)

John Roberson

14 Tex. Inf.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay
for

186

Date

Sept. 30

Occupation

camper

1863

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From

Sept. 1

To

Sept. 30

1863

Months

1863

Days

Rate of pay

25¢ per day

Signature

Remarks:

John Roberson

Roll No.

Mary L. Kenner

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

R

14

Texas.

J. Robinson
Sgt

, Co. L, 14 Reg: Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of Apr, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

14 Reg on Transfer July 26 & 2 out
36 Reg 1st gr.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

L. H. Martin

Captain

+ 1141
Robertson L B.

Co. *AL*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50652593</i>	20
2	<i>2678</i>	21
3	<i>2760</i>	22
4	<i>2833</i>	23
5	<i>2898</i>	24
6	<i>2957</i>	25
7	<i>3019</i>	26
8	<i>3081</i>	27
9	<i>5889</i>	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

☒ **Exam Name:** _____

See also _____

A

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Lt. R. P. Robinson

Capt.

Capt. Robt. F. Wyly's Co.,
Clark's Reg't Texas Volunteers.*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 1862

Muster-in to date

March 15, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

March 15, 1862

Where

Bellview

By whom

Period

12 mos

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, 14th Regt Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 22, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

J. W. Wilkinson

(1862)

Copy.

B

14

Texas.

W. G. Robinson
Col, *Co D*, *Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dated Oct 31, 1862

Remarks:

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
(1888) Copyright

(Confederate.)

R

14

Texas.

L^d B. Robinson

Prof. Cox Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Enlisted: Mch 15, 1862

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Absent
Sick at Camp
Stilson near Austin
Arb.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 1862 Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 11 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Mark mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

Copyist.

Adm.

R

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

L. B. Robinson

Capt. Co. D. Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb, 1863

Enlisted:

When

March 15, 1863

Where

Olliview Tent

By whom

J. T. Pace

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

H. M. Seaton

To what time

Oct 31, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 8, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederacy from on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Hand mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

Capt.

R

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

L. O. Robertson
Capt , Co. D, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Mch & Apr 1863

Enlisted:

When

Mch 15 186

Where

Bellview Tex.

By whom

J. T. Pace

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Wm Seaton

To what time

Mch 1, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

Captain

Confederate.

R

14

Texas.

L. O. Robinson

Capt Co D 4 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

May & June 1863

Enlisted:

March 15 1863

When

Where

Bellview Tex

By whom

J. T. Pace

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

H. W. Sexton

To what time

May 1. 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been transferred into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

Copied.

(603)

Confederate:

R

14

Texas.

L. D. Robertson

Prof (D) 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dated Sept 1 1863

Enlisted: March 15 1863

Where

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederacy on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 1862 Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. W. Wickman

Copyist

A

Confederate.

14

Texas.

L. B. Robertson
Capt

Appears on

14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for

Jan & Feb 1864

Enlisted:

When

March 15

1864

Where

Bellview

By whom

J. T. Pace

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Wm Seaton

To what time

Augt 31 1864

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. N. Wilkinson
Copyright

(Confederate.)

R

14

Texas.

L. B. Robinson

Capt, Co. A, 14 Regt Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

As Teamster in Brig, Apr 11th, 1865,
order.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

L. N. Martin

Capt.

* 1862
Robertson, N. D.

Co. C, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50652012	20
2	2104	21
3	2217	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

R

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

A. J. Robertson

Re

(Capt. W. J. Smith's Company,
' Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Int dated, 186

Muster-in to date Feb 13, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 13, 186

Where Tyler

By whom R. Chapman

Period 12 mos

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company G, 14th Regt Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 25, 1862. Company E, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 10 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

A. J. Robertson

Captain

R

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

A. J. Roberson

Pt

, Co. 6

Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Oct. 31

, 1862.

Remarks:

Present sick in Tent

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. J. Roberson

(100)

Copyright.

R

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

A. D. Roberson

Re

Co. C

Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. 7 Dec. 1862

Enlisted:

When

Nov 13

1862

Where

Tyler

By whom

Wm Green

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Remarks: Died at camp Nelson
Nov. 13. 1862.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Confederate Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 18 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Check mark:

A. J. Small

Capt.

Robertson, P.

Co. 2^d, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Robertson, W. P.

Robertson, R.

Co. C, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50652011	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
BACK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

R

14

Texas.

R. Robertson

Re

Capt. W. J. Smith's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

not data, 186

Muster-in to date

March 13, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

March 13

, 186

Where

Tyler

By whom

R. B. Chapman

Period

12 mos.

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, 10th Reg't
Texas Infantry.

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
organized May 3, 1861, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-
ized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company I, 10th
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some-
time between July 22 and October 22, 1862, and became (1st) Com-
pany H.

A. B. Dannel

Captain

Robertson, H. P.

Co. *20*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50652961	20
2	3019	21
3	3082	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *6*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

✓
BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

B Confederate.
14 Texas.

W. P. Robinson
Capt. Co. D 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *May & June* 1863

Enlisted: _____
When *May 1* 1863
Where *London Tex*
By whom *Capt. Hyley*
Period *3 yrs*
Last paid: _____
By whom *Received no pay*
To what time _____ 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks.

The 1st- came known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L. 1st Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. W. Hillman
Copyright.

Confederate.

14

Texas.

R

C
Capt

Stephen

1st Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Dated Sept 1 1863

Enlisted:

May 1

1863

When

Where

Cellarier Tex

By whom

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Wm Scaton

To what time

May the 1st

186

Present or absent:

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company I, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

(642)

Confederate.

14

Texas.

C

W. P. Perkins
1st Regt Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Jan & Feb 1864

Enlisted:

When

Apr 11 1864

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Bellview
Capt Shyly
3 years

Wm Sutton

Aug 1-31 1864

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(642)

J. H. Wilkinson
Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

Full

Wm. M. Dutton
Bot Co. 2. 4 Regt Tex

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From

, 186

To

, 186

When paid

July 20, 1863

By whom

W. M. Dutton

Amount

\$50⁰⁰

Remarks:

County

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 53, page *727*

J. M. Williams

Copyist.

1130
Robinson John

Co. ^D, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Robertson John

Robinson, L. B.

Co. D, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Robertson, L. B.

Robinson, W. P.

Co. 2^d, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Robertson, W. P.

Rodgers, Josh

Co. H, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Rogers, Joshua

Rodgers, J. C.

Co. , 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Rogers, J. C.

Rogan, R R

Co. , 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Rogan, R R

Rogers A. H.

Co. *F. & S.*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Captain | Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50653628	20
2	3726	21
3	0837	22
4	0850	23
5	0863	24
6	0877	25
7	0891	26
8	0824	27
9	0682	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Back MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

A

14

Texas.

A. H. Rogers

{ Capt. E B Gassaway's Co.,
Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated _____

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date _____, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 186

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

NOTE: A. H. Rogers was captain from the date of muster to the 3d day of May when he was elected Major of the Reg't.

Remarks: Was Captain from the date of muster to the 3d day of May when he was elected Major of the Reg't

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gassaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 16th Texas Infantry as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been increased into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Comstock Act June 25, 1862. Company I, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 15 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: _____

W. H. Rogers

Captain

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

R

A. St. Rogers

Capt. A. H. Rogers' Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 16 to Feb. 28, 1862.

Enrolled:

When Jan. 16, 1862

Where

Pittsburg

By whom

A. St. Rogers

Mustered into service:

When

Jan. 16

1862

Where

Camp Murrah

By whom

R. Jones

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Remarks:

This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment, Texas Infantry; and Company F, 10th Regiment, Texas Infantry.

The 10th was known as Clark's Regiment, Texas Infantry, was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederates on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 18, 1862. Company I, 10th Regiment, Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 18 and October 11, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

H. H. Bozarth

Capt.

(108)

(Confederate.)

2

14

Texas.

U. H. Rogers

Major, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan + Feb, 1863.

Date of Commission, or
Regimental Appointment, } May 3rd 1862

Station Pine Bluff

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks: Elected re-elected June
30/62. Left sick at Camp Big
Salmon Creek Dec 26th 1862 Has
not reported since.

+ As on Roll.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(200)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

R

14

Texas.

C. H. [unclear]

Major, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mich & up, 1863.

dated July 1, 1863.

Date of Commission, or
Regimental Appointment, } May 3, 1862.

Station Monticello, Ark

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks: Absent on sick furlough
granted for sixty (60) days,
April 1, 1863, by order Maj Genl
Walton.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

L. N. Martin

Copy to

(Confederate.)

R

14

Texas.

A. H. Baker

Major, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863.

Roll dated July 13, 1863

Date of Commission, or } *May 3*, 1862
Regimental Appointment, }

Station *Del Rio La.*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *For duty.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment somewhere between July 22 and October 22, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

R

14

Texas.

A. H. Rogers
Major, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863.

Date of Commission, or
Regimental Appointment, } May 3, 1862.

Station In the Field

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Present in Command
of Regiment.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 25, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

Copies.

(Confederate.)

Texas.

14

R

W. H. Rogers

Maj., 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan + Feb, 1864

Date of Commission, or
Regimental Appointment, } May 3, 1862

Station Near Marksville, La

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Absent on Extra duty
Duty Present - Just relieved
from duty on Court Martial

+ As ordered

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Comanches Act June 22, 1862. Company I, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 22, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin Captain

(Confederate)

14

Texas.

U. S. Texas
Major, Co. , Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Report

of reorganization of the regiment and a list of
officers of the organization named above.

Report dated Camp Law, near
Marshall, July 12, 1862.

Remarks: Re-elected

The 16th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was
organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-
ized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 1st
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some
time between July 21 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Com-
pany K.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

Copies.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

A. H. Martin

Wagon Co. 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of the 14th Regiment Texas Infantry. Mustered
May 3, 1862, for three years.

Roster dated *Camp near Pine Bluff*
Ark. *Apr 19*, 186*3*.

Date of appointment *May 3*, 186*2*

Date of resignation _____, 186*3*.

Remarks: *Electd - Re-electd*
June 30, 1862. On sick leave of
absence

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some time between July 15 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark: _____

L. H. Martin

(CONFEDERATE.)

R

14

Texas

A. H. Rager

Major

14 Regt Inf. Texas

Appears on a

Register

of the Invalid Corps, P. A. C. S.

Date of retirement. Oct. 19, 1864.

Military station

Post Office

County

State

When assigned to duty, 186

Where assigned

When returned to duty, 186

Where returned

Date of reexamination, 186

Remarks: R 132

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 192, page 7

E. J. Muddall

Captain

(200)

100

(CONFEDERATE.)

Texas.

R

14

A. H. Rogers
Major. 14th Regt. Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

, 186

Date of appointment

Date of resignation, death,
transfer or promotion

R. S. B.
Oct. 19.

, 1864

Remarks

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 524

T. Gay

(635)

Army of the Confederate States.

Medical Certificate to Retire Invalid Officer.
(Under act of Congress approved Feb 17th 1864.)

A. H. Rogers, Major, of the 14th Texas Infy Regt,
Madley's Brigade, having appeared before the board for
examination, we do hereby certify that we have carefully
examined this officer and find him permanently dis-
abled, and that he cannot perform duty in any branch
of the Military Service, because of a broken
constitution, associated with Chronic Hepatitis and
Gastritis. This is a sequense of a severe attack of
Typhoid Fever which he contracted in the fall (Nov)

Ad Br 16 Reg 1st Infy
July 2nd 1864.

Capt
I for the following reasons
ask permission to appear before the
Retiring Board set forth in Gen Orders
No 34. Asst & Inspector Genl Officer R. V.
I volunteered nearly two years &
a half since for Field Service, but
have not for the last two years been
able (to have given my self justice) to
serve in that capacity, but as my
disease is contracted at Camp, I am
small portion of the time I am
considered by Physicians to be naturally
of a very delicate constitution, which
camp life has served to render me almost
a burden to myself & friends. I have contra-
cted disease in camp which I greatly fear
I will never be able to overcome.

Since Christmas last I have not
been able to perform duty since that time.

Army of the Confederate States.

Medical Certificate to Retire Invalid Officers.
(Under act of Congress approved Feb 17th 1864.)

A. H. Rogers, Major, of the 14th Texas Infy Regt
Hendley's Brigade, having appeared before the board for
examination, we do hereby certify that we have carefully
examined this officer and find him permanently dis-
abled, and that he cannot perform duty in any branch
of the Military Service, because of a broken
constitution, associated with Chronic Hepatitis and
Deafness. This is a sequense of a severe attack of
Typhoid Fever which he contracted in the fall (Nov)

Ad Brs 14th Regt Infy
July 2nd 1864.

Capt
I for the following reasons
ask permission to appear before the
Retiring Board, set forth in Gen Order
No 34. Adjt & Inspector General Office R. O.
I volunteered nearly two years &
a half since for Field Service, but
have not for the last two years been
able (to honor given my self justice) to
serve in that capacity but as my
contracted my disease at Camp Magon Ark.
small portion of the time I am
considered by Physicians to be naturally
of a very delicate constitution, which
camp life has served to render me almost
a burden to myself & friends. I have contra-
cted disease in camp which I greatly fear
I will never be able to overcome.

Since Christmas last I have not
^{have not been able for duty since that time.}
enjoyed a single well hour. I beg some
lighten duty until I can regain if
possible my accustomed health.

Capt M. Smith

a a Gen
Malheur Ar

I am Capt
Very Respt & C
A. H. Rogers
Maj 14th Regt Infy

Army of The Confederate States.

Medical Certificate to Retire Invalid Officer.
(Under act of Congress approved Feb 17th 1864.)

A. H. Rogers, Major, of the 14th Texas Infy Regt
Macloy's Brigade, having appeared before the board for
examination, we do hereby certify that we have carefully
examined this officer and find him permanently dis-
abled, and that he cannot perform duty in any branch
of the Military Service, because of a broken
Constitution, associated with Chronic Hepatitis and
Dyspepsia. This is a sequense of a severe attack of
Typhoid Fever, which he contracted in the fall (Nov)
of 1862. he is very feeble and emaciated, this disease
was contracted in the Service of the Confederate States
in the line of duty. We therefore recommend that
he be retired.

Camp in the Full Bottom La
July 15th 1864.

Med Examining Board } E. Jones Surgeon Genl. C. S.
Macloy's Brigade } W. Saunders Maj. D. C. S.
A. H. Doney Asst Surg D. C. S.
Medical Examining Board.

Application to
Major A. H. Rogers
14th Texas Infy Regt
to appear before
the Medical Board
for a discharge
on the ground of
being disabled by
dyspepsia and
chronic hepatitis
of the liver
contracted in
the service of
the Confederate
States in the
line of duty
in the fall of
1862.

ated disease in camp which I greatly fear
I will never be able to overcome.

Since Christmas last I have not
enjoyed a single well hour. I have
lighten duty until I can regain, if
possible, my accustomed health.

Capt M. Smith } I am Capt
a a Genl }
Malheur }
Wm Rogers
May 14th 1864

14 Aug.

AD 410

1.0524 lbs. K 3rd 2, 13

4. Dr Rogers Maj

Spried 11. 3rd 4th 11/1863

Am \$ 44.50

14 Sept

No. 40.

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

FOR

4 yards long 18.00
1 French long 3.00
1 foot long 75
1 Skin 75

Am. Pair - 549 30

I certify that the above requisition is correct and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, under the following circumstances: my own use -

~~John W. Rogers~~
Capt. Frank W. M. Baker, Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army, will issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

Edmund Clark Commanding.

Received at in the Field the 30th day of September 1903,
by W. M. Baker, Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army, the actual delivery
and same, in full of the above requisition

[Signed in Duplicate.]

John W. Rogers
Maj. 14th 2nd Regt

No 17

No 32 at Sierra B. 2nd 13

Maj. A. M. Rogers

Twenty five Dollars

Paid to 21st Regt of Infantry 13

14 Sep

No. 17.

To

Maj. L. H. Rogers

Dr.

DATE		DOLLARS.	CENTS.
1862			
Mar 3 rd	For actual expense incurred for transportation of self and baggage, in traveling from Marshall Tex to Tyler Smith Co Texas and De Larc Clark in obedience to annexed Order & Statement	75	00

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have performed the journey, and on urgent public duty, without orders, for the purpose of and necessarily incurred the expenses as stated; that I have traveled in the customary reasonable manner, and not returning from leave of absence to the station or troops I left, that I have not been furnished with public transportation, or money in lieu thereof, for any part of the route. The approval of the journey by the proper authority is hereto annexed.

Received in the Field, the 21st day of Sep^r
Twenty five dollars and

1863, of W. M. Sealer, Lt. & Assistant Quartermaster
cents, in full of the above account.

Certificate in Case of Journey under Orders.

I certify, on honor, that this account is correct and just; that I performed the journey, and under the order hereto annexed, and necessarily incurred the expenses as stated; that I traveled in the customary reasonable manner; that I was not returning from leave of absence to the station or troops I had left; that I have not been furnished with public transportation, nor money in lieu thereof, for any part of the route.

V. A. R. giving
May 14th 97

V. M. R. giving
May 14th 97

Rogers E

Co. D, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	50656023	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein D

Number of personal papers herein D

Book MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

E. Rogers

Pvt., Co. E

, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at Hoptl at Greenwood, since
Jan, 1865.

The 15th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (ist) Company E.

L. H. Martin

Captain

(CONFEDERATE.)

R

14

14

Elias Rogers
1st Co 9th Regt Tex

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Admitted Jan 30, 1865.
Returned to duty, 186 .
Furloughed, 186 .
Transferred Feb 8, 1865.
Died, 186 .
Deserted, 186 .
Discharged, 186 .
Remarks: Greenwood

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 2974, page 82.

J. S. V. S.

(225)

1861

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

R 14 Texas

Elias Rogers

Private in 14th Regt. Tex.

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Complaint

Admitted Jan 20, 1865

Returned to duty, 186

Deserted, 186

Discharged from service, 186

Furloughed, 186

Died, 186

Remarks:

Transferred July 8, 1865 to General Hospital.

*Name appears on Page 253.

Elias Rogers

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 297, page 24.

AMM

(CONFEDERATE.)

A

James B. ...
...

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Disease *Rheumatism*

Admitted *July 25*, 1865.

Returned to duty ..., 1865.

Discharged ..., 1865.

Furloughed ..., 1865.

Deserted ..., 1865.

Transferred *Feb 8*, 1865.

Died ..., 1865.

Remarks: *Greenwood*

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 297, page *720-1856*
444

W. Ballade

(255)

1863

Copyist.

* Rogers Joshua
Co. F, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50653704
2 3739
3 3871
4 3960
5 4037
6 4111
7 4186
8 4253
9 4328

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

Back MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

G

14

Texas.

Josh R. Dodge
Priv. { Capt. E. B. Gassaway's Co.,
Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date *Feb. 16*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 16*, 186

Where *Pittsburg*

By whom *A. H. Rogers*

Period *12 Mo.*

NOTE: A. H. Rogers was captain from the date of muster to the 3d day of May when he was elected Major of the Reg't.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gassaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederacy upon an enlistment to serve twelve months. It was redesignated under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 23 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark.

W. H. Bozarth

Captain

(Confederate.)

C

14

Texas.

Joshua Rogers

Out

{ Capt. A. H. Rogers' Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 16 to Feb. 28*, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Jan. 16, 1862.

Where

Pittsburg

By whom

A. H. Rogers

Mustered into service:

When

Jan. 16, 1862.

Where

Camp Murrell

By whom

R. Jones

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862.

Remarks:

This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment somewhere between July 19 and October 22, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

N. St. Prosser

Officer

(257)

(Confederate.)

R

14

Texas.

Joshua Rogers
Capt., Co. F. Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dated Oct. 31*, 1862.

Remarks: *Detailed as Muster.*

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Blank mark:

W. St. Bozarth
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A

14

Texas.

Joshua Rogers

Ent., Co. F. Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where, 1862.

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Detailed Regimental
Teamster July 31, 1862.*

This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 20 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark:

W. H. Bojarsch

Captain

(Confederate.)

R

14

Texas.

Joshua Rogers
Sgt., Co. F. Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry*.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Jan. 16*, 186 .

Where *Pittsburg*

By whom *A. St. Rogers*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *W. M. Sutton*

To what time *Oct. 31*, 186 .

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks: *Extra duty as teamster July 1862.*

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gansway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry.

The battalion known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 4, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 23, 1862. Company I, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 23 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

W. H. Bozarth

Capt.

(Confederate.)

K

14

Texas.

Joshua Rogers

Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Jan. 16

, 186

Where

Pittsburg.

By whom

A. H. Rogers

Period

3 years.

Last paid:

By whom

W. M. Seaton

To what time

Feb. 28

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

On extra or daily duty as teamster July 1862.

This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gentry's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederacy under the name of the 14th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was reorganized under the name of the 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, and under the name of the 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 12, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

W. H. B. B. B.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

(R)

14

Texas.

Joshua Rogers
Private, Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Jan. 16, 1862.

Where

Hillsburg

By whom

A. H. Rogers

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

N. M. Seaton

To what time

Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Detained as Teamster.

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Comanche Act June 22, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 22, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

N. H. Bozarth

Captain

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Joshua Rogers
Int., Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *July 7*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Jan. 16*, 1862.

Where *Pittsburg*.

By whom *A. St. Rogers*

Period *3 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom *W. M. Seaton*

To what time *Apr. 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Remarks: *Furlough given 10th August 1863 for 35 days to include 15th Sept 1863.*

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederacy on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 20 and October 20, 1862, and became (Int.) Company K.

Book mark: _____

N. H. Bozarth

(1863)

Original.

(Confederate.)

R

14

Texas.

Joshua Rogers
Put. . . , Co. F, 14 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organisation named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.* . . . , 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 16* . . . , 1862.

Where *Pittsburg.*

By whom *A. St. Rogers*

Period *3 y.*

Last paid:

By whom *H. M. Seaton*

To what time *Aug. 31* . . . , 1863.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Remarks: *leech as teamster 5*
Feb. '64.

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 21, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment somewhere between July 18 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bank mark: _____

H. St. Bozarch

Copyist.

* Rogers T. C.

Co. F, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	58653703	20
2	3787	21
3	3876	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

R | 14 | Texas.

T. E. Rodgers

Private, { Capt. E. B. Gansaway's Co.,
Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date Feb. 16, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 16, 186

Where Pittsburg

By whom A. H. Rogers

Period 12 Mo.

NOTE: A. H. Rogers was captain from the date
of muster to the 3d day of May when he was
elected Major of the Reg't.

Remarks:

This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers'
company, Captain Gansaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's
Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas

Infantry known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
mustered May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate
Army on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized
at the Campsie Act June 21, 1862. Company E, 14th
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some-
times July 22 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Com-

ment.

A. H. Rogers
Captain

(Confederate.)

R

14

Texas.

T. C. Rogers

Rank Capt. A. H. Rogers' Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

of the organisation named above,

for Jan. 16 to Feb. 28, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Jan. 16, 1862

Where

Pittsburg

By whom

A. H. Rogers

Mustered into service:

When

Jan. 16, 1862

Where

Camp Murrah

By whom

R. Jones

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gannaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 20 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Back mark:

W. H. Bozarch

(211)

Captain

(Confederate.)

R

14

Texas.

L. W. Rogers
Capt., Co. F, Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dated Oct. 31, 1862.

Remarks Died since last Muster
Died Sept. 12, 1862, at Camp
Nelson, Ark. of measles.

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 18 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark: _____

W. St. Bozarth

Officer.

No 4583

Account

Thomas & Rogers died
for Co F Charles Young's
Regiment

Due him ^{170.40}
~~\$170.75~~

Co F 14 Texas Infy

Appropriation

Pay of Co F 14 Texas Infy
Army Vol. Militia

Richman 10 April
14th
18th

and 10th 2d. Section

Fein - 4583 for 170.40

due Thos & Rogers
Co F Charles Young's

W. D. Graham

April 11th 189

" " " "

THE CONFEDERATE STATES.

To Thomas C. Rogers,
late private of Reg't. Chapman's Co. 4,
Black's Reg't, Texas Vols.
Dr.

For pay from Feb 28th 1862 to
Sept 12th 1862 the date of his death,
months & ¹² days @ \$11 per month,
Bounty
Commutation for clothing for 12 months.

50.00
120.00
170.00

Payable to Andrew T. Rogers, father of said
deceased

Gilmer Upshur & Co Texas

TREASURY DEPARTMENT,

SECOND AUDITOR'S OFFICE

C. J. P.

COMPTROLLER'S OFFICE,

April 11th 1863.
S. H. Boykin

Clerk.

Jhd. C. Rodgers

P. Rodgers Co

Ft. Clarke

14 Tex Regt ^{Eng}

Andrew J. Rogers

fa

Special

Care

Hon. M. D. Graham

State of Texas } On this the 12th day of January
1883

The State of Texas } I Jas. A. Demick Clerk.
The County of Upshur } of the County Court
of said County do hereby

hereby certify that the gentleman before
whom the foregoing affidavits were
so. have been made and whose genuine
signature is subscribed there to was at the
time of making and signing the same
a justice of the peace in and for the
County and State of said duly
commissioned and sworn and to all
whose acts as such full faith and
credit is and ought to be given as well
in Court as out of Court as the same

In testimony whereof
I have hereunto set my hand
and affixed the seal of said
Court at Gilmer the 12th
day of Jan. A.D. 1883

Jas. A. Demick
Co. Clerk U.C.

Ross F M

Co. H, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50654698	20
2	4786	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BACK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

R

14

Texas.

5-11-30-1
Pvt, Capt. John Miller's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date

Feb 8, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb 8, 186

Where

Company

By whom

Eck Clark

Period

12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous

50

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company E, 14th Reg't Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 4, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Reg't Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment after the 14th was disbanded July 23 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Com

J. H. Morris
Capt

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

Capt. John's Miller's Co.,
Clark's Reg't Texas Volunteers.

Age 55 years.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May 5 to 25 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Feb 8 1862.

Where

Trupna, Tex

By whom

Col E. Clark

Mustered into service:

When

Feb 8 1862.

Where

Trupna, Tex

By whom

Col E. Clark

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company H, 16th Regt.
1st Texas Infantry.

The 16th (now known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate
Army on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-
ized under the name of the 16th Regt. Texas Infantry, and was re-
mained between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Com-
pany H.

Check mark:

J. H. Harris

Captain.

1177
+ Rowe A J

Co. H, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	53654753	20
2	4788	21
3	4832	22
4	4882	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

~~Blank~~ MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

R

14

Texas.

L. G. Boone

Pos { Capt. John Miller's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date

Feb 8, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb 8, 186

Where

Smymna

By whom

Ed. Clark

Period

12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous

50

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company H, 14th Reg't Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment near time between July 12 and October 22, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

J. H. Morris

Captain

(100)

(Confederate.)

R

14

Texas.

Post Capt. John's Miller's Co.,
Clark's Reg't Texas Volunteers.*

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 8 to 28* 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company H, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company H.

Mark mark:

J. Morris

Capt.

(Confederate.)

R

14

Texas.

Chas. H. Foster

Priv, Co. *H*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dated Oct 31, 1862.*

Remarks: *Discharged July 16, 1862*
under Conscription Law - since
has been ordered to report to this
Company in Genl order of 29.
since by order of Maj Genl
Holmes Oct 22, 1862

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 19 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: _____

J. W. Morris
Copyist

(300)

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

P
Power

, Co. *A*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When _____, 186

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 186

Present or absent _____

Remarks *Discharged under Conscription
act, being under 18 years*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: _____

(541)

J. L. Morris

Copyright

No 6

Paid the 6th November to
Private A / Rowe

from March 1st 1862
to July 1st 1862

Pay \$65.71

Discharge

A. Clarke Esq

Capt 14th Texas Inf

Rowe, A. J.
Co. H, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Rowe, A. J.

Rowe J. E.

Co. E, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 30652006

2 2105

3 2192

4 2271

5 2332

6 2394

7 2454

8 2516

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

R

(Confederate)

14

Texas.

J. Rome

PC

(Capt. W. J. Smith's Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.)

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Int dates

, 186

Muster-in to date

Roll 13

, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Roll 13

, 186

Where

Tyler

By whom

R. H. Chapman

Period

12 mos

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company C, 14th Reg't Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 23, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment November 15 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Com-

A. J. G. Rome

Captain

R
Confederate
14 Texas.

J. E. Rowe
1st Co.

Appears on a

Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

Remarks:

out 31

Present for duty

1862

The 11th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 4, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States under the General Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 19 and October 20, 1862, and became (1st) Co. B.

Book mark:

original copy

(100)

R
14
Texas.

L. E. Rowe
at Co. C

Appears on _____ Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for _____ 1862

Enlisted: _____
When _____ 1862

Where _____
By whom _____

Period _____
Last paid: _____
By whom _____

To what time _____ 1862

Present or absent _____

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: _____

D. F. S. J. S. J.

(Confederate.)

R

14

Texas.

J. C. Rowe

Co. C Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 3 to Feb 28, 1863

Enlisted: April 13

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been numbered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 28 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Mark MARK:

B. J. C. Dismal

Captain

Confederate.

14

Texas.

R

J. C. Rowe

Pr

Co. B 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March & Apr.*

1863

Enlisted:

Apr. 1

186

When

Where

Tyler

Wm. Greene

By whom

Period

2 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

P. C. Sutton

Apr. 30

186

To what time

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 18 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

A. J. Russell

Copyright

(1862)

Confederate.

14

Texas.

R

L. C. Rowe

6 1st Texas Infantry.

Appear on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

May 1, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 14th, also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Bank mark:

R. J. Russell
Clerk

(1862)

R

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

J. C. Rowe

Pte

, Co. 6, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug.

1862

Enlisted:

When

Nov 13

1862

Where

Texas

By whom

H. H. Smith

Period

3 m.

Last paid:

By whom

H. H. Smith

To what time

Apr 30

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederates on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark:

J. C. Rowe

Copyist.

Confederate.

R

14

Texas.

J. O. Rowe
Co 6

1 Regt Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for

Jan & Feb.

1864

Enlisted:

When

March 13

1864

Where

Tyler

By whom

Wm Greene

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

H. A. Sutton

To what time

Sept. 1

1864

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: _____

Albion

(102)

Copy

1161
Russell, C. B.

Co. *CL*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Jr. 2 Lieutenant / Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50652528</i>	20
2	<i>2609</i>	21
3	<i>2697</i>	22
4	<i>2782</i>	23
5	<i>2849</i>	24
6	<i>2914</i>	25
7	<i>2976</i>	26
8	<i>3036</i>	27
9	<i>5822</i>	28
10	<i>0704</i>	29
11	<i>0743</i>	30
12	<i>0788</i>	31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *D*

Number of personal papers herein *D*

✓
Book MARK: _____

✓
See also _____

Confederate.

14

Texas.

A

6 E. Russell

12th Co. 14th Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Jan & Feb

1864

Enlisted:

186

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

186

To what time

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Signs roll at 12th Comdg

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. W. Williamson
Coy. 14.

(122)

Confederate.)

14

Texas.

R

C B Russell

1st Co, 14 Regt Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Apr

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station Present
Heimstead

Remarks: Present during the month

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

G. H. Martin

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

R

14

Texas.

C. B. Lusk

2nd Co. 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of the 14th Regiment Texas Infantry. Mustered
May 3, 1862, for three years.

Roster dated Camp near Pine Bluff,

Ark. Apr 14, 1863.

Date of appointment March 15, 1862

Date of resignation _____, 1863.

Remarks Elected Elected 1st Lt.

at reorganization of 1st Lt. Lusk
ed by S. B. Lusk

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this Regiment some time between July 12 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark:

L. H. Martin

Copyist

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

R

C. B. Howell

1st Co. 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of the 14th Regiment Texas Infantry. Mustered
May 3, 1862, for three years.

Roster dated Sept 14, 1863.

Ark Sept 14, 1863.

Date of appointment....., 186

Date of resignation....., 186

Remarks: Elected at reorganization
June 28, 1862.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some time between July 12 and October 11, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Mark mark:

G. H. Martin

Copyist

(Confederate)

14

Texas.

W. R. Linder

1st Co., Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Report

of reorganization of the regiment and a list of officers of the organization named above.

Report dated Camp Davis, near Marshall, July 12, 1862.

Remarks: Elected vice G. T. Magfield defeated

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some time between July 18 and October 14, 1862, and became (ist) Company K.

Desk mark:

L. H. Martin

Copies

(CONFEDERATE.)

Texas.

R

14

C. B. Russell
2^d Co. 8. 14. Regt. Texas.

Appears

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment

Arch. 15. 1862.

Date of resignation, death,
transfer or promotion }

1
186

Remarks

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 524

T. Bay
[Signature]

(636)

Copyist

(Confederate.)

R

14

Texas

G. B. Russell

22nd

Capt. Robt. F. Wyly's Co.,
Clark's Reg't Texas Volunteers

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date

Mch 15, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mch 15, 186

Where

Oellviers

By whom

Period

12 mo's

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company D, 14th Regt.
Texas Infantry.

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-
ized under the Conscription Act June 25, 1862. Company I, 14th
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some-
time between July 13 and October 12, 1862, and became (1st) Com-
pany E.

J. W. Wilkerson
Captain.

(Confederate.)

A

14

Texas.

C B Russell
1st Lt, Co. D, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dated Oct 01, 1862

Remarks: Sick at private
house near Austin
ark

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: _____

J. H. Wilkinson
Copyright.

(1862)

(Confederate.)

R

14

Texas.

E. J. Russell
1st Lt, Co *D*, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Enlisted:

When _____, 1862

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

*Sick at private
hospital near Camp
Bayou Mita Ark.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 26, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Must MARK:

462,

J. N. Wilkinson
Capt.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

12th Co. 3rd Texas Inf.
Appears of *Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present

The 12th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862 with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederates on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the C. M. Act June 23, 1862. Company L, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 1 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist

(Confederate.)

R

14

Texas.

B B Russell

1st Lt, Co. D, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mich V. H. H. 1863*

Enlisted:

When

, 186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent.

Not stated

Remarks:

**Receipt shows 1st Lt Present
for duty. Signs roll as 1st Lt
Condit's Co.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(642)

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

R
1st Lt B. Russell
Co D, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for May & June, 1863

Enlisted:

When

, 186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark:

J. W. Wildkison
Capt.

Confederate.

14

Texas.

R
C B Russell
1st Lt 4 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Dated Sept 1* 186*3*

Enlisted:

When

186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

**Recapit chosen 1st Abant
with leave*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

(503)

J. W. Williamson
Copyright.

天

1899

1000

—

6. 18. Russian

1st Col

Man

1st Lt. Inf

No. 427

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn PAROLE OF HONOR, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until properly exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective authorities.

Residence Duck Creek, Texas

Done at Marshall, Texas
this 10th day of August, 1865.

Frederick B. Hancock
P.O. 14 Texas Infy

Approved:

William Sherman
Daniel Dyer

U. S. A.

U. S. A.

Commissioners

The above named officer will not be disturbed by the United States Authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides.

GEO. L. ANDREWS,

Brig. Gen. U. S. A. and Provost Marshal General

No. 10.--V.

St. Inquisition.

3

me

and 10 3

C. B. Russell.

L. T. Co. R.

Company

15 April

3

For

(3) Shave Shirt - 18.00 each
(2) Socks - 17.00 "

77

511

511.00

I certify That the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: *that the clothing of the troops*
any command have not been furnished with the above articles of clothing

Leopold W. in Section

C. B. Russell 1st Lt. Col. C. A. D.

A. Q. M., Confederate States Army, will issue the

articles specified in the above requisition

RECEIVED at Camp. No. 1000, the 12th of April, 1865, of

Leopold W. in Section

1st Lt. Col. C. A. D. A. Q. M., Confederate States Army,

Shave Shirt Socks

in full of the above requisition.

(Signed Duplicate)

C. B. Russell 1st Lt. Col. C. A. D.

S. H. GRIFFIN.

3
2407

L. B. Russell
Hunt Co. D

Company
31st Jan'y

1863

For

(6) Six Pair Shoes	36.00	36.00
(3) Three pair shoes	15.00	15.00
(1) One pair shoes	21.00	21.00
		<u>72.00</u>

I certify That the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are
requisite for the public service rendered by the following circumstances. *My company has*
not otherwise been furnished with the above articles.

C. B. Russell 1862
Leut J. M. Dulan A. Q. M., Confederate States Army, will issue the
articles specified in the above requisition. *Edman A. Clark*

RECEIVED At *the* *21st* of *June* 1862
Leut J. M. Dulan A. Q. M., Confederate States Army
10 31. Three pair shoes
in full of the above requisition.

(good Duplicates.)

C. B. Russell 1862

Russell, C. R.

Co. F, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50653702	20
2	3788	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Box Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

A

14

Texas.

to R. Russell

Put. { Capt. E. B. Gassaway's Co.,
Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Age 16 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date Feb. 16, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 16, 186

Where Pittsburg

By whom A. H. Rogers

Period 12 Mo.

NOTE: A. H. Rogers was captain from the date of muster to the 3d day of May when he was elected Major of the Reg't.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gassaway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This battalion known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States as volunteer dragoons to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment between July 19 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company E.

Rank rank:

W. H. Bozarch

(Confederate.)

R

14

Texas.

Re. R. Russell

Capt. Capt. A. H. Rogers' Company,
Clark's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age *16* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 16 to Feb. 28*, 1862.

Enrolled:

When *Jan. 16*, 186

Where *Pittsburg*

By whom *A. St. Rogers*

Mustered into service:

When *Jan. 16*, 186

Where *Camp Murrah*

By whom *R. Jones*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Remarks:

"This company was successively designated as Captain Rogers' Company, Captain Gameway's Company, and Company F, Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The Indiana knows as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. Company I, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 22 and October 22, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

W. H. Bozarth

Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

R

14

Feb.

William Russell
Priv Co F 14 Texas Regt

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge 27 May, 1863

Date of payment 26 May, 1863

By whom J H Bryan

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page 540

W H Davis
Clerk

Russell H. R.

Co. *40*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5065	2501	20
2		2676	21
3		2758	22
4		2831	23
5		2910	24
6			25
7			26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

R

14

Texas.

L. B. Russell

Priv

Capt. Robt. F. Wylv's Co.,
Clark's Reg't Texas Volunteers.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 1862

Muster-in to date

Mch 15, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mch 15, 1862

Where

Bellview

By whom

Period

12 mos

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, 16th Regt-
ment Texas Infantry.

The 16th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had
previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate
States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorgan-
ized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company I, 16th
Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some-
time between July 15 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Com-
pany K.

J. W. Wilkinson
Capt.

(Confederate.)

A

14

Texas.

H. C. Russell
Col., Co. D, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Dated Oct 31, 1862.

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 11 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson
Copyist.

(100)

(Confederate.)

A

14

Texas.

H. R. Russell

Cot, Co. D. Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Enlisted:

Nov 15, 1862

When

Cellview Tex.

Where

J. T. Pace

By whom

3 yrs

Period

Last paid:

H. Seaton

By whom

Aug 31, 1862

To what time

Present

Present or absent

Remarks

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 22, 1862. (Company I, 1862 Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 22, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Check mark

J. W. Watkins

(Confederate.)

R

14

Texas.

H R Russell

Capt, Co. D, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 8 Feb, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present
Sick in Camp
near Pine Bluff Ark

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 20, 1862, and became (1st) Company M.

Special mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

Captain

(Confederate.)

R

14

Texas.

H. R. Russell

Co. D. 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April* 1863

Enlisted:

When _____, 1863

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 1863

Present or absent

Remarks: *H. R. Russell. discharged in obedience to an order by M. G. Walker in Surgeon's Certificate M. G. L. 1863.*

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 28, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: _____

J. N. Wilkinson
Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

R Clark's Tex.

A. R. Russell
Capt. Co. D Clark's, Tex.

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge 5 Feb., 1863

Date of payment 14 Mch., 1863

By whom W. M. Sinton

Remarks: clothing

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page 541

W. F. Davis

Clerk.

Russell, H. H.

Co. 1st, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50655461

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also Henry H. Russell, 17 Tex Cav
and 18 Tex Inf

(Confederate.)

R

14

Texas.

H. W. Risher

Riser, (1st) Co. K, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Date d Oct 3, 1862

Remarks: Present for duty

*This company was formerly Company L, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was subsequently transferred to the 17th Regiment Texas Cavalry, becoming (1st) Company I of that organization.

The 10th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 25, 1862. Company L, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment some time between July 25 and October 25, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Blank mark:

J. W. Williams

Captain

1165
Russell S. M.

Co. *45*, 14 Texas Infantry.

(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50652589	20
2	2674	21
3	2757	22
4	2838	23
5	2896	24
6	2958	25
7	3016	26
8	3079	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Back Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

R

14

Texas.

S M Russell

Pvt

Capt. Robt. F. Wylor's Co.,
Clark's Reg't Texas Volunteers.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Apr dated, 186

Muster-in to date

Nov 15, 1862

Admitted for duty and enrolled:

When

Nov 15, 186

Where

Bellevue

By whom

Period

12 mos

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company D, 10th Reg-
iment Texas Infantry.
This company (known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
organized at Austin, Tex., with nine companies, A to I, which had
been organized into the service of the Confederate
Army to serve twelve months. It was organized
at Austin, Tex., and left for the front on June 21, 1862. Company
A, which was transferred to the 10th Texas Infantry
on July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Com-

J. W. Wilkinson

(Confederate.)

R

14

Texas.

S. M. Russell
Prof, Co. D, Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dated Oct 31, 1862

Remarks: Detailed as nurse
at private house near
Austin Ark.

The 14th (also known as Clark's Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscrip Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark: _____

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

R

(Confederate.)

14

Texas.

S. M. Russell

Prof. D.

Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Nov & Dec, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Nov 15, 1862

Where

Bellview Tex

By whom

J. T. Pace

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

H. Seaton

To what time

Aug 31, 1865

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment's composition between July 22 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank and name:

J. W. Wilkinson

Capt.

(Confederate.)

R

14

Texas.

S. W. Russell
Prof. Co. D. Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb., 1863

Enlisted:

When mch 15, 1863

Where

Cellview Tex

By whom

J. T. Case

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

H. M. Seaton

To what time

Oct 31, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 24 and October 24, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

How mark:

100,

J. W. Wilkinson
Capt.

Confederate.)

R

14

Texas.

S. M. Russell

Capt Co. D, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April, 1863

Enlisted:

March 15, 1863

When

Where

Bellview Tex

By whom

J. T. Pace

Period

3 years

Last paid:

Wm Sutton

By whom

March 1, 1863

To what time

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company "I," 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 21, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Rank mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
Officer

Confederate.

R

14

Texas.

S. W. Russell
Capt

Co. D, 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

May & June 1863

Enlisted:

When

March 15, 1863

Where

Bellview Tex.

By whom

J. T. Pace

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

H. M. Sutton

To what time

May 1, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 2, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company L, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark: ..

J. W. Hillman
(1862) Copyist.

Confederate.

R

14

Texas.

S W Russell

Co

Co 11 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Dated Sept 1 1863

Enlisted:

When

mch 15

186

Where

Ballview Tex

By whom

J T Pace

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Wm Seaton

To what time

May the 1st 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 11th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 20, 1862. Company L, 11th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 12 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J H Wilkinson

Copyright

Confederate.

R

14

Texas.

S. M. Russell

Capt Co. D. 14 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for

Jan & Feb. 1864

Enlisted:

When

March 15

1864

Where

Bellview

By whom

J. T. Pace

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Wm Section

To what time

Aug 31

1864

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 14th (also known as Clark's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to I, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States on various dates to serve twelve months. It was reorganized under the Conscription Act June 24, 1862. Company I, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to this regiment sometime between July 13 and October 31, 1862, and became (1st) Company K.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

(1862)

Copyist.

MICROCOPY

323

ROLL

374



